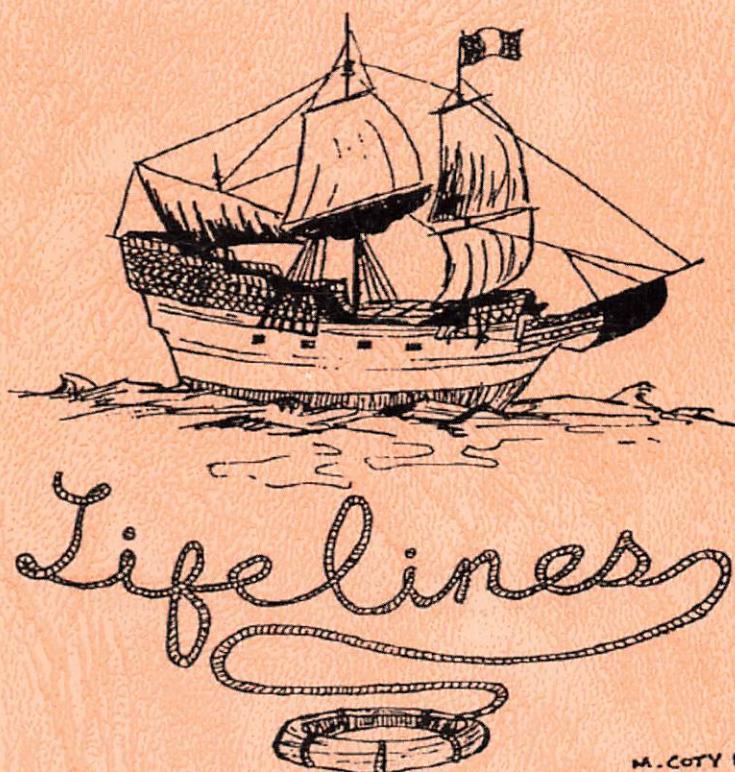


# JOURNAL

—OF THE—

Northern New York American-Canadian  
Genealogical Society



M. COTY '84

Volume 26, Issue 1  
Whole No. 50  
2009

**Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical Society**

P.O. Box 1256, Plattsburgh, New York 12901-0120

*Founded June 1983*

Volume 26, No. 1

2009

**—EXECUTIVE BOARD—**

Honorary President – William H. Marquis

President – Gloria Pratt Vice-President – Roland Tatro

Treasurer – Oril Graves Recording Secretary – Judy Turner

Corresponding Secretary – Carol Allen

**—DIRECTORS—**

Ron Allen	Elizabeth Botten
Michael Burgess	Bob Cheeseman
Julie Dowd	Pam Meyers
Sandra Morse	Kristina Parker-Wingler
Anastasia Pratt	Richard Seymour
Richard Ward	Teresa Whittaker

**—WEB MASTER—**

Julie Dowd, 563-3629, dunott@aol.com

www.nnyacgs.com

**—JOURNAL STAFF—**

Julie Dowd  
Kristina Parker-Wingler  
Anastasia Pratt

**—LIBRARIAN AND STAFF—**

Julie Dowd, Librarian	
Ron and Carol Allen	Oril Graves
Mary Hughes	Pam Meyers
Kristina Parker-Wingler	Gloria Pratt
Richard Seymour	Judy Turner
Richard Ward	Teresa Whittaker

**—CONFERENCE BROCHURE—**

Julie Dowd

*Lifelines* is published two times a year.  
©Copyright NNYACGS – All rights reserved

ISSN 8755-920X

Printed in Canada / Imprimé au Canada

## Table of Contents

President's Letter	2
Champlain's Journal, Chapter IX	3
Walk With Champlain, Part I: Québec	11
Amiot/Convent	13
Amyot/Convent	14
Belanger/Guyon	18
Boucher/Baril	18
Boucher/Barry	19
Boucher/Lemaire	22
Boucher/Maillet	24
Boucher/Malet	24
Boucher/Mallet	28
Boucher/Paigne	29
Brassard/Mery	32
Brossard/Mery	34
Caron/Crevet	34
Cloutier/Dupont	36
Cote/Martin	40
Couillard/Hebert	42
Delauney/Pinguet	43
Desportes/Langlois	43
Dodier/Belhomme	46
Drouin/Cloutier	47
Fournier/Hebert	49
Godefroy/LeNeuf	52
Guyon/Robin	53
Hebert/Rollet	58
Hertel/Marguerie	62
Isabel/Dodier	63
Langlois/Garnier	64
Langlois/Grenier	64
LeGardeur/Favery	68
Marsollet/ LeBarbier	69
Martin/Langlois	69
Morin/DesPortes	74
Pinguet/Bousche	76
Racine/Martin	76
Sedilot/Charier	81
Sedilot/Grimoult	81
Pictures from the Oval	85
Publications for Sale	89
Membership Form	91
Could I Be a Descendant of Samuel de Champlain?	92

## President's Letter

Dear Friends,

This has been a busy and historic year!

As part of the Quadricentennial celebration, NNYACGS has been proud to sponsor a Walk With Champlain family heritage festival (featured in this issue) and the "Clinton County History through the Eyes of its Children" mosaic project (featured in the next issue). In order to share with you some of the great events of the summer, we are dedicating Volume 26 of *Lifelines* to Quadricentennial events. I hope you enjoy these special issues.

Many people have helped to make the Walk With Champlain possible. Special thanks go to:

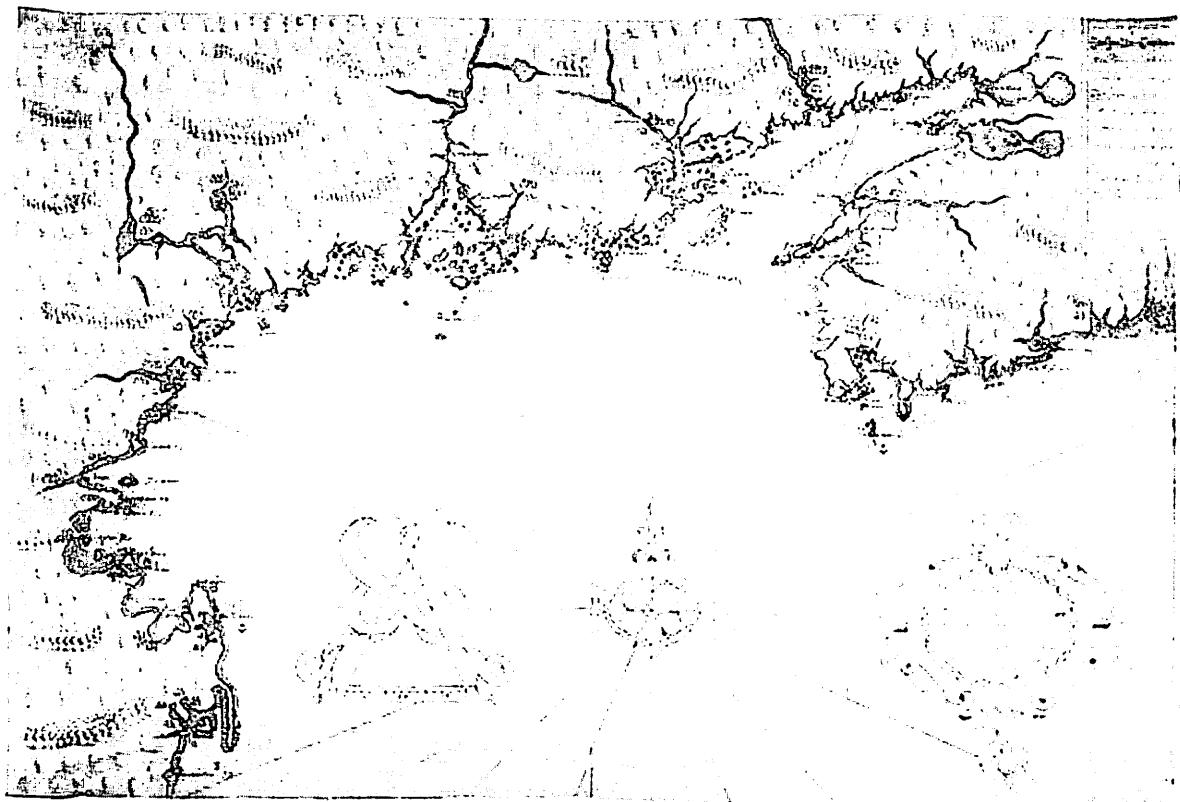
- Julie Dowd, who coordinated the Walks with Champlain festival
- Ron and Carol Allen, who helped to organize \$16.09 specials at local restaurants
- Shingle Street Sand and Septic, who donated the use of two Portapotties for our Walk With Champlain day
- Plattsburgh Mobil and R.L. Vallee, who donated promotional posters and items for our fundraising raffle.

That list is very abbreviated, so let me add my thanks to everyone who donated their time, effort, and expertise to make the day wonderful.

Finally, I would like to remind you to check the number that appears after your name on the mailing label attached to this journal. In an effort to be more environmentally friendly and cost-effective, we did not send out special membership renewal notices this year. However, you can check your status in this way: if the number is lower than 2010, your membership needs to be renewed.

Sincerely,

*Gloria*



Samuel de Champlain's 1607 Map of New France, courtesy of Wikipedia.com.

## Champlain's Journal<sup>1</sup>

### CHAPTER IX.

DEPARTURE FROM THE FALL OF THE IROQUOIS RIVER.-- DESCRIPTION OF  
A LARGE LAKE.--ENCOUNTER WITH THE ENEMY AT THIS LAKE; THEIR  
MANNER OF ATTACKING THE IROQUOIS, AND THEIR BEHAVIOR IN BATTLE.

I set out accordingly from the fall of the Iroquois River [337] on the 2d of July. [338] All the savages set to carrying their canoes, arms, and baggage overland, some half a league, in order to pass by the violence and strength of the fall, which was speedily accomplished. Then they put them all in the water again, two men in each with the baggage; and they caused one of the men of each canoe to go by land some three leagues, [339] the extent of the fall, which is not, however, so violent here as at the mouth, except in some places, where rocks obstruct the river, which is not broader than three hundred or four hundred paces. After we had passed the fall, which was attended with difficulty, all the savages, who had gone by land over a

---

<sup>1</sup> Champlain's Journal is part of the public domain and is available through Project Gutenberg.

good path and level country, although there are a great many trees, re-embarked in their canoes. My men went also by land; but I went in a canoe. The savages made a review of all their followers, finding that there were twenty-four canoes, with sixty men. After the review was completed, we continued our course to an island, [340] three leagues long, filled with the finest pines I had ever seen. Here they went hunting, and captured some wild animals. Proceeding about three leagues farther on, we made a halt, in order to rest the coming night.

They all at once set to work, some to cut wood, and others to obtain the bark of trees for covering their cabins, for the sake of sheltering themselves, others to fell large trees for; constructing a barricade on the river-bank around their cabins, which they do so quickly that in less than two hours so much is accomplished that five hundred of their enemies would find it very difficult to dislodge them without killing large numbers. They make no barricade on the river-bank, where their canoes are drawn up, in order that they may be able to embark, if occasion requires. After they were established in their cabins, they despatched three canoes, with nine good men, according to their custom in all their encampments, to reconnoitre for a distance of two or three leagues, to see if they can perceive any thing, after which they return. They rest the entire night, depending upon the observation of these scouts, which is a very bad custom among them; for they are sometimes while sleeping surprised by their enemies, who slaughter them before they have time to get up and prepare for defence. Noticing this, I remonstrated with them on the mistake they made, and told them that they ought to keep watch, as they had seen us do every night, and have men on the lookout, in order to listen and see whether they perceived any thing, and that they should not live in such a manner like beasts. They replied that they could not keep watch, and that they worked enough in the day-time in the chase, since, when engaged in war, they divide their troops into three parts: namely, a part for hunting scattered in several places; another to constitute the main body of their army, which is always under arms; and the third to act as *avant-coureurs*, to look out along the rivers, and observe whether they can see any mark or signal showing where their enemies or friends have passed. This they ascertain by certain marks which the chiefs of different tribes make known to each other; but, these not continuing always the same, they inform themselves from time to time of changes, by which means they ascertain whether they are enemies or friends who have passed. The hunters never hunt in advance of the main body, or *avant-coureurs*, so as not to excite alarm or produce disorder, but in the rear and in the direction from which they do not anticipate their enemy. Thus they advance until they are within two or three days' march of their enemies, when they proceed by night stealthily and all in a body, except the *van-couriers*. By day, they withdraw into the interior of the woods, where they rest, without straying off, neither making any noise nor any fire, even for the sake of cooking, so as not to be noticed in case their enemies should by accident pass by. They make no fire, except in smoking, which amounts to almost nothing. They eat baked Indian meal, which they soak in water, when it becomes a kind of porridge. They provide themselves with such meal to meet their wants, when they are near their enemies, or when retreating after a charge, in which case they are not inclined to hunt, retreating immediately.

In all their encampments, they have their Pilotois, or Ostemoy, [341] a class of persons who play the part of soothsayers, in whom these people have faith. One of these builds a cabin, surrounds it with small pieces of wood, and covers it with his robe: after it is built, he places himself inside, so as not to be seen at all, when he seizes and shakes one of the posts of his cabin, muttering some words between his teeth, by which he says he invokes the devil, who appears to him in the form of a stone, and tells him whether they will meet their enemies and kill many of them. This Pilotois lies prostrate on the ground, motionless, only speaking with the devil: on a sudden, he rises to his feet, talking, and tormenting himself in such a manner that, although naked, he is all of a perspiration. All the people surround the cabin, seated on their buttocks, like apes. They frequently told me that the shaking of the cabin, which I saw, proceeded from the devil, who made it move, and not the man inside, although I could see the contrary; for, as I have stated above, it was the Pilotois who took one of the supports of the cabin, and made it move in this manner. They told me also that I should see fire come out from the top, which I did not see at all. These rogues counterfeit also their voice, so that it is heavy and clear, and speak in a language unknown to the other savages. And, when they represent it as broken, the savages think that the devil is speaking, and telling them what is to happen in their war, and what they must do.

But all these scapegraces, who play the soothsayer, out of a hundred words, do not speak two that are true, and impose upon these poor people. There are enough like them in the world, who take food from the mouths of the people by their impostures, as these worthies do. I often remonstrated with the people, telling them that all they did was sheer nonsense, and that they ought not to put confidence in them.

Now, after ascertaining from their soothsayers what is to be their fortune, the chiefs take sticks a foot long, and as many as there are soldiers. They take others, somewhat larger, to indicate the chiefs. Then they go into the wood, and seek out a level place, five or six feet square, where the chief, as sergeant-major, puts all the sticks in such order as seems to him best.

Then he calls all his companions, who come all armed; and he indicates to them the rank and order they are to observe in battle with their enemies.

All the savages watch carefully this proceeding, observing attentively the outline which their chief has made with the sticks. Then they go away, and set to placing themselves in such order as the sticks were in, when they mingle with each other, and return again to their proper order, which manoeuvre they repeat two or three times, and at all their encampments, without needing a sergeant to keep them in the proper order, which they are able to keep accurately without any confusion. This is their rule in war.

We set out on the next day, continuing our course in the river as far as the entrance of the lake. There are many pretty islands here, low, and containing very fine woods and meadows, with abundance of fowl and such animals of the chase as stags, fallow-deer, fawns, roe-bucks, bears, and others, which go from the main land to these islands. We captured a large number of these animals. There are also many

beavers, not only in this river, but also in numerous other little ones that flow into it. These regions, although they are pleasant, are not inhabited by any savages, on account of their wars; but they withdraw as far as possible from the rivers into the interior, in order not to be suddenly surprised. The next day we entered the lake, [342] which is of great extent, say eighty or a hundred leagues long, where I saw four fine islands, ten, twelve, and fifteen leagues long, which were formerly inhabited by the savages, like the River of the Iroquois; but they have been abandoned since the wars of the savages with one another prevail. There are also many rivers falling into the lake, bordered by many fine trees of the same kinds as those we have in France, with many vines finer than any I have seen in any other place; also many chestnut-trees on the border of this lake, which I had not seen before. There is also a great abundance of fish, of many varieties: among others, one called by the savages of the country Chaousarou [343] which varies in length, the largest being, as the people told me, eight or ten feet long. I saw some five feet long, which were as large as my thigh; the head being as big as my two fists, with a snout two feet and a half long, and a double row of very sharp and dangerous teeth. Its body is, in shape, much like that of a pike; but it is armed with scales so strong that a poniard could not pierce them. Its color is silver-gray. The extremity of its snout is like that of a swine. This fish makes war upon all others in the lakes and rivers. It also possesses remarkable dexterity, as these people informed me, which is exhibited in the following manner. When it wants to capture birds, it swims in among the rushes, or reeds, which are found on the banks of the lake in several places, where it puts its snout out of water and keeps perfectly still: so that, when the birds come and light on its snout, supposing it to be only the stump of a tree, it adroitly closes it, which it had kept ajar, and pulls the birds by the feet down under water. The savages gave me the head of one of them, of which they make great account, saying that, when they have the headache, they bleed themselves with the teeth of this fish on the spot where they suffer pain, when it suddenly passes away.

Continuing our course over this lake on the western side, I noticed, while observing the country, some very high mountains on the eastern side, on the top of which there was snow. [344] I made inquiry of the savages whether these localities were inhabited, when they told me that the Iroquois dwelt there, and that there were beautiful valleys in these places, with plains productive in grain, such as I had eaten in this country, together with many kinds of fruit without limit. [345] They said also that the lake extended near mountains, some twenty-five leagues distant from us, as I judge. I saw, on the south, other mountains, no less high than the first, but without any snow. [346] The savages told me that these mountains were thickly settled, and that it was there we were to find their enemies; but that it was necessary to pass a fall in order to go there (which I afterwards saw), when we should enter another lake, nine or ten leagues long. After reaching the end of the lake, we should have to go, they said, two leagues by land, and pass through a river flowing into the sea on the Norumbegue coast, near that of Florida, [347] whither it took them only two days to go by canoe, as I have since ascertained from some prisoners we captured, who gave me minute information in regard to all they had personal knowledge of, through some Algonquin interpreters, who understood the Iroquois language.

Now, as we began to approach within two or three days' journey of the abode of their enemies, we advanced only at night, resting during the day. But they did not fail to practise constantly their accustomed superstitions, in order to ascertain what was to be the result of their undertaking; and they often asked me if I had had a dream, and seen their enemies, to which I replied in the negative. Yet I did not cease to encourage them, and inspire in them hope. When night came, we set out on the journey until the next day, when we withdrew into the interior of the forest, and spent the rest of the day there. About ten or eleven o'clock, after taking a little walk about our encampment, I retired. While sleeping, I dreamed that I saw our enemies, the Iroquois, drowning in the lake near a mountain, within sight.

When I expressed a wish to help them, our allies, the savages, told me we must let them all die, and that they were of no importance. When I awoke, they did not fail to ask me, as usual, if I had had a dream. I told them that I had, in fact, had a dream. This, upon being related, gave them so much confidence that they did not doubt any longer that good was to happen to them.

When it was evening, we embarked in our canoes to continue our course; and, as we advanced very quietly and without making any noise, we met on the 29th of the month the Iroquois, about ten o'clock at evening, at the extremity of a cape which extends into the lake on the western bank. They had come to fight. We both began to utter loud cries, all getting their arms in readiness. We withdrew out on the water, and the Iroquois went on shore, where they drew up all their canoes close to each other and began to fell trees with poor axes, which they acquire in war sometimes, using also others of stone. Thus they barricaded themselves very well.

Our forces also passed the entire night, their canoes being drawn up close to each other, and fastened to poles, so that they might not get separated, and that they might be all in readiness to fight, if occasion required. We were out upon the water, within arrow range of their barricades. When they were armed and in array, they despatched two canoes by themselves to the enemy to inquire if they wished to fight, to which the latter replied that they wanted nothing else; but they said that, at present, there was not much light, and that it would be necessary to wait for daylight, so as to be able to recognize each other; and that, as soon as the sun rose, they would offer us battle. This was agreed to by our side. Meanwhile, the entire night was spent in dancing and singing, on both sides, with endless insults and other talk; as, how little courage we had, how feeble a resistance we would make against their arms, and that, when day came, we should realize it to our ruin. Ours also were not slow in retorting, telling them they would see such execution of arms as never before, together with an abundance of such talk as is not unusual in the siege of a town. After this singing, dancing, and bandying words on both sides to the fill, when day came, my companions and myself continued under cover, for fear that the enemy would see us. We arranged our arms in the best manner possible, being, however, separated, each in one of the canoes of the savage Montagnais. After arming ourselves with light armor, we each took an arquebuse, and went on shore. I saw the enemy go out of their barricade, nearly two hundred in number, stout and rugged in appearance. They came at a slow pace towards us, with a dignity and

assurance which greatly amused me, having three chiefs at their head. Our men also advanced in the same order, telling me that those who had three large plumes were the chiefs, and that they had only these three, and that they could be distinguished by these plumes, which were much larger than those of their companions, and that I should do what I could to kill them. I promised to do all in my power, and said that I was very sorry they could not understand me, so that I might give order and shape to their mode of attacking their enemies, and then we should, without doubt, defeat them all; but that this could not now be obviated, and that I should be very glad to show them my courage and good-will when we should engage in the fight.

As soon as we had landed, they began to run for some two hundred paces towards their enemies, who stood firmly, not having as yet noticed my companions, who went into the woods with some savages. Our men began to call me with loud cries; and, in order to give me a passage-way, they opened in two parts, and put me at their head, where I marched some twenty paces in advance of the rest, until I was within about thirty paces of the enemy, who at once noticed me, and, halting, gazed at me, as I did also at them. When I saw them making a move to fire at us, I rested my musket against my cheek, and aimed directly at one of the three chiefs. With the same shot, two fell to the ground; and one of their men was so wounded that he died some time after. I had loaded my musket with four balls. When our side saw this shot so favorable for them, they began to raise such loud cries that one could not have heard it thunder. Meanwhile, the arrows flew on both sides. The Iroquois were greatly astonished that two men had been so quickly killed, although they were equipped with armor woven from cotton thread, and with wood which was proof against their arrows. This caused great alarm among them. As I was loading again, one of my companions fired a shot from the woods, which astonished them anew to such a degree that, seeing their chiefs dead, they lost courage, and took to flight, abandoning their camp and fort, and fleeing into the woods, whither I pursued them, killing still more of them. Our savages also killed several of them, and took ten or twelve prisoners. The remainder escaped with the wounded. Fifteen or sixteen were wounded on our side with arrow-shots; but they were soon healed.

After gaining the victory, our men amused themselves by taking a great quantity of Indian corn and some meal from their enemies, also their armor, which they had left behind that they might run better. After feasting sumptuously, dancing and singing, we returned three hours after, with the prisoners. The spot where this attack took place is in latitude 43° and some minutes, [348] and the lake was called Lake Champlain. [349]

ENDNOTES:

337. The River of the Iroquois, so called by Champlain, was long known by that name, says Charlevoix, because these Indians generally descended it, in order to make their inroads into the colony. Fort Richelieu, at the mouth of the river, erected in 1641, was named after the celebrated Cardinal, the river having already taken his name. This fort having been demolished, another was built by M. de Sorel, a French officer in command, which took his name, as likewise did the river. A fort was built on the same river at the present village of Chambly in 1664, and called Fort St. Louis. This wooden structure was replaced by another of stone, erected prior to

1721, to which the name of Chamblly was given, as likewise by some writers to the river. The river has likewise sometimes been called the St. Johns, but the prevailing name is the Richelieu.

338. Read the 12th of July.

339. This fall is now avoided, and the navigation of the Richelieu secured by a canal connecting Chamblly Basin and St. Johns, a distance of about ten miles.

340. It is not entirely certain what island is here referred to. It has been supposed to be the Island of St. Thérèse. But, taking all of Champlain's statements into consideration, the logical inference would be that it is the Isle aux Noix.

341. "These two words were used in Acadie to indicate the jongleur, or sorcerer. The word pilotois, according to P. Biard, Rel. 1611, p. 17, came from the Basques, the Souriquois using the word autmoine, which Lescarbot writes aoutmoine, and Champlain ostemoy. P. Lejeune, in the Relation of 1636, p. 13, informs us that the Montagnais called their Sorcerers manitousiuekbi: and according to P. Brébeuf. Rel. 1635. p.35. the Hurons designated theirs by the name arendiouane."—Laverdière, in loco.

342. The distances are here overstated by more than threefold, both in reference to the lake and the islands. This arose, perhaps, from the slow progress made in the birch canoes with a party of sixty undisciplined savages, a method of travelling to which Champlain was unaccustomed; and he may likewise have been misled by the exaggerations of the Indians, or he may have sailed to comprehend their representation of distances.

343. Of the meaning of chaousarou, the name given by the Indians to this fish, we have no knowledge. It is now known as the bony-scaled pike or gar pike, *Lepidosteus osseus*. It is referred to by several early writers after Champlain.

"I saw," says Sagard, "in the cabin of a Montagnais Indian a certain fish, which some call Chaousarou, as big as a large pike. It was only an ordinary sized one, for many larger ones are seen, eight, nine, and ten feet long, as is said. It had a snout about a foot and a half long, of about the same shape as that of the snipe, except that the extremity is blunt and not so pointed, and of a large size in proportion to the body. It has a double row of teeth, which are very sharp and dangerous;... and the form of the body is like that of a pike, but it is armed with very stout and hard scales, of silver gray color, and difficult to be pierced."—Sagard's History of Canada, Bk. iii. p. 765; Laverdière. Sagard's work was published in 1636. He had undoubtedly seen this singular fish; but his description is so nearly in the words of Champlain as to suggest that he had taken it from our author.

Creuxius, in his History of Canada, published at Paris in 1664, describes this fish nearly in the words of Champlain, with an engraving sufficiently accurate for identification, but greatly wanting in scientific exactness. He adds, "It is not described by ancient authors, probably because it is only found in the Lake of the Iroquois;" that is, in Lake Champlain. From which it may be inferred that at that time it had not been discovered in other waters. By the French, he says, it is called *piscis armatus*. This is in evident allusion to its bony scales, in which it is protected as in a coat of mail.

It is described by Dr. Kay in the Natural History of New York, Zoölogy, Part I. p 271. On Plate XLIII. Fig. 139, of the same work, the reader will observe that the head of the fish there represented strikingly resembles that of the chaousarou of Champlain as depicted on his map of 1612. The drawing by Champlain is very accurate, and clearly identifies the Gar Pike. This singular fish has been found in Lake Champlain, the river St. Lawrence, and in the northern lakes, likewise in the Mississippi River, where is to be found also a closely related species commonly called the alligator gar. In the Museum of the Boston Society of Natural History are several specimens, one of them from St. John's River, Florida, four feet and nine inches in length, of which the head is seventeen and a half inches. If the body of those seen by Champlain was five feet, the head two and a half feet would be in about the usual proportion.

344. The Green Mountain range in Vermont, generally not more than twenty or twenty-five miles distant. Champlain was probably deceived as to the snow on their summits in July. What he saw was doubtless white limestone, which might naturally enough be taken for snow in the absence of any positive knowledge. The names of the summits visible from the lake are the following, with their respective heights. The Chin, 4,348 feet; The Nose, 4,044; Camel's Hump, 4,083; Jay's Peak, 4,018; Killington Peak, 3,924. This region was at an early period called Irocosia.

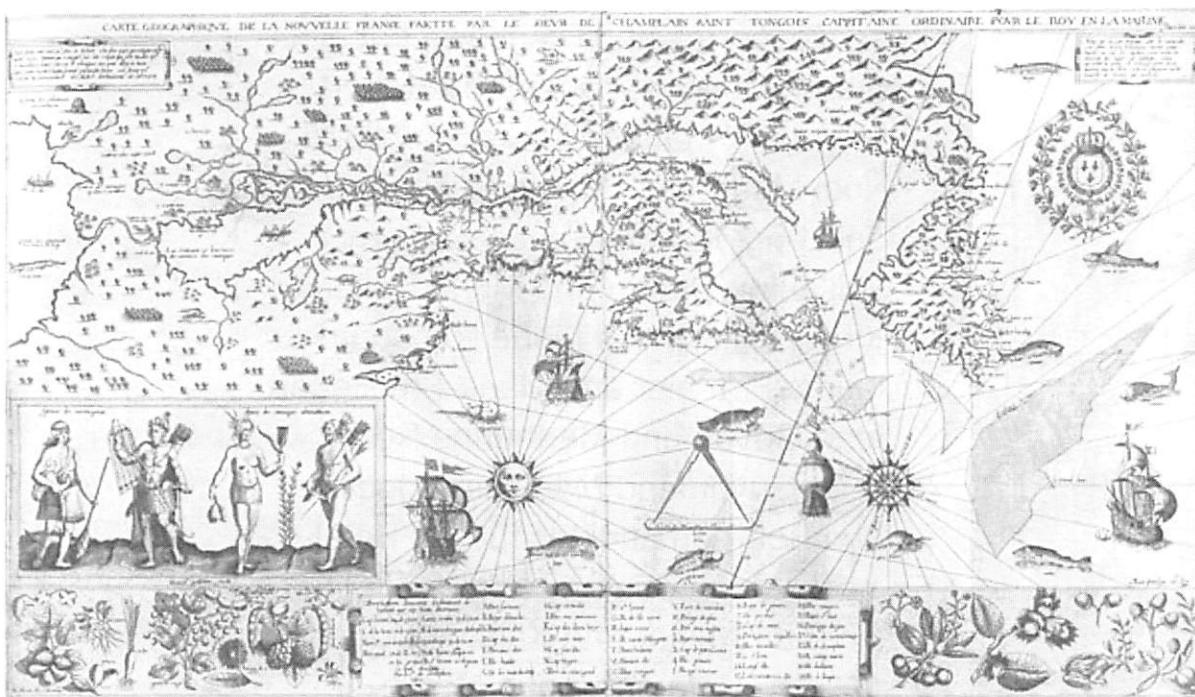
345. This is not an inaccurate description of the beautiful as well as rich and fertile valleys to be found among the hills of Vermont.

346. On entering the lake, they saw the Adirondack Mountains, which would appear very nearly in the south. The points visible from the lake were Mt. Marcy, 5,467 feet high above tide-water; Dix's Peak, 5,200; Nipple Top, 4,900; Whiteface, 4,900; Raven Hill, 2,100; Bald Peak, 2,065.—Vide Palmer's Lake Champlain, p. 12.

347. The river here referred to is the Hudson. By passing from Lake Champlain through the small stream that connects it with Lake George, over this latter lake and a short carrying place, the upper waters of the Hudson are reached. The coast of Norumbegue and that of Florida were both indefinite regions, not well defined by geographers of that day. These terms were supplied by Champlain, and not by his informants. He could not of course tell precisely where this unknown river reached the sea, but naturally inferred that it was on the southern limit of Norumbegue, which extended from the Penobscot towards Florida, which latter at that time was supposed to extend from the Gulf of Mexico indefinitely to the north.

348. This battle, or Skirmish, clearly took place at Ticonderoga, or Cheonderoga, as the Indians called it, where a cape juts out into the lake, as described by Champlain. This is the logical inference to be drawn from the whole narrative. It is to be observed that the purpose of the Indians, whom Champlain was accompanying, was to find their enemies, the Iroquois, and give them battle. The journey, or warpath, had been clearly marked out and described by the Indians to Champlain, as may be seen in the text. It led them along the western shore of the lake to the outlet of Lake George, over the fall in the little stream connecting the two lakes, through Lake George, and thence to the mountains beyond, where the Iroquois resided. They found the Iroquois, however, on the lake; gave them battle on the little cape alluded to; and after the victory and pursuit for some distance into the forest, and the gathering up of the spoils, Champlain and his allies commenced their journey homeward. But Champlain says he saw the fall in the stream that connects the two lakes. Now this little stream flows into Lake Champlain at Ticonderoga, and he would naturally have seen the fall, if the battle took place there, while in pursuit of the Iroquois into the forest, as described in the text. The fall was in the line of the retreat of the Iroquois towards their home, and is only a mile and three-quarters from the cape jutting out into the lake at Ticonderoga. If the battle had occurred at any point north of Ticonderoga, he could not have seen the fall, as they retreated immediately after the battle: if it had taken place south of that point, it would have been off the war-path which they had determined to pursue. We must conclude, therefore, that the battle took place at Ticonderoga, a little north of the ruins of the old Fort Carillon, directly on the shore of the lake. If the reader will examine the plan of the battle as given by Champlain's engraving, he will see that it conforms with great exactness to the known topography of the place. The Iroquois, who had their choice of positions are on the north, in the direction of Willow Point, where they can most easily retreat, and where Champlain and his allies can be more easily hemmed in near the point of the cape. The Iroquois are on lower ground, and we know that the surface there shelves to the north. The well-known sandy bottom of the lake at this place would furnish the means of fastening the canoes, by forcing poles into it, a little out from the shore during the night, as they actually did. On Champlain's map of 1632, this point is referred to as the location of the battle; and in his note on the map, No. 65, he says this is the place where the Iroquois were defeated by Champlain. All the facts of the narrative thus point to Ticonderoga, and render it indisputable that this was the scene of the first of the many recorded conflicts on this memorable lake. We should not have entered into this discussion so fully, had not several writers, not well informed, expressed views wholly inconsistent with known facts.

349. The Indian name of Lake Champlain is Caniaderiguaronte, the lake that is the gate of the country.—Vide Administration of the Colonies, by Thomas Pownall. 1768, p. 267. This name was very significant, since the lake and valley of Champlain was the "gate," or war-path, by which the hostile tribes of Iroquois approached their enemies on the north of the St. Lawrence, and vice-versa.



Samuel de Champlain's 1613 map of New France, courtesy of Wikipedia.com.

## Walk With Champlain, Part I: Quebec

2008 and 2009 mark the 400<sup>th</sup> anniversary of Samuel de Champlain's arrival in New France. Although Champlain had crossed the Atlantic before, his 1608 journey gave rise to a permanent settlement on this continent. Of course, Champlain did not settle this land on his own.

This year, NNYACGS chose to celebrate those who traveled with him, who helped to establish Quebec City and Acadia and whose descendants people both Canada and the United States. The following pages offer generation charts for those whose ancestors were among the founding colonists of Quebec. The colonists' names were:

Louis Hébert and Marie Rollet  
 Guillaume Couillard and Marie-Guillemette Hébert  
 Abraham Martin and Marguerite Langlois  
 Nicolas Marsolet and Marie Le Barbier  
 Nicolas Pivert and Marguerite Lesage

Pierre Desportes and Francoise Langlois  
Étienne Jonquest and Anne Hébert  
Olivier Le Tardif and Louise Couillard  
Nöel Morin and Hélène Desportes  
Nöel Langlois and Françoise Garnier  
Guillaume Hubou and Marie Rollet  
Robert Giffard and Marie Renouard  
Guillaume Fournier and Marie-Fre Hébert  
Jean Guyon and Marthurine Robin  
Jean Guyon and Madeleine Boulé  
Jean Bourdon and Jacqueline Potel  
Francois Marguerie and Louise Cloutier  
Zacharie Cloutier and Xaintes Dupont  
Jean Côté and Anne Martin  
Gaspard Boucher and Nicolas Le Maire  
Philippe Amyot and Anne Convent  
Jean-Paul Godefroy and Madeleine Le Gardeur  
Jean-Baptiste Godefroy and Marie Le Neuf  
Marin Boucher and Perrine Mallet  
Sébastien Dodier and Marie Bonhomme  
Pierre De La Porte and Anne Voyer  
Jean Juchereau and Marie Langlois  
Jean Sauvaget and Anne Dupuis  
Guillaume Isabel and Catherine Dodier  
Robert Drouin and Anne Cloutier  
Louis Henri Pinguet and Louise Boucher  
Pierre Delaunay and Françoise Pinquet  
François Aubert and Anne Fauconnier  
Pierre Le Gardeur and Geneviève Juchereau  
Jacques Le Neuf and Marguerite Le Gardeur  
Robert Caron and Marie Crevet  
François Bélanger and Marie Gagnon  
Claude Poulin and Jeanne Mercier  
Jacques Hertel and Marguerite Marguerie  
Antoine Brassard and Francoise Méry

Étienne Racine and Marguerite Martin  
 René Maheu and Marguerite Coriveau  
 Jacques Maheu and Anne Convent  
 Louis Sédilot and Marie Grimoult  
 Francois Le Chavigny and Éléonore de Grandmaison

[\(www.geocities.com/Heartland/Ranch/6210/04\\_monument\\_Hebert/F4monument.html\)](http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Ranch/6210/04_monument_Hebert/F4monument.html)

Their descendants submitted the following generation charts. Other than changing obvious typographical errors and reformatting the charts to show each individual line (the oldest generation is underlined), we have left the charts as they were submitted. Variations in spellings and differences in information point to our common difficulties as genealogists: records are often inaccurate and almost always inconsistent.

We have used the following abbreviations:

- Bef = before
- Abt = about
- Aft = after
- PQ = Quebec
- ONT = Ontario
- NB = New Brunswick
- All state names have been abbreviated according to the USPS system of abbreviations.

## Amiot/Convent

Phillipe Amiot m Anne Convent, abt 1625

Mathieu Amiot (dit ou sieur de Villeneuve) m Marie Milville, 1650

Jean Baptiste Duquet m Catherine-Ursule Amiot, 11 November 1683 Neuville, PQ

Jean Baptiste Duquet m Genevieve Halle, 20 August 1710 St. Joseph de la Pointe de Levy, PQ

Jean Baptiste Duquet m M. Ursule Morin, 20 November 1737 St. Joseph de la Pointe de Levy, PQ

Étienne Duquet m Catherine Amable Suprenant, 8 November 1773 Notre-Dame de la Prairie de la Madeleine, La Prairie, PQ

Louis Duquette m Charlotte Langevin, 14 September 1812 Notre-Dame de La Prairie, PQ

Michel Duquette m Matilde Langevin (Domitille Langevin), 19 Decmber 1848 St. Bernard de Lacolle Parish, St. Jean County, PQ

Napoleon Duquette (Joseph Napoleon Duquette) m Euphemie Pelletier, 17 February 1889 Lowell, MA

Eidor Napoleon Gauthier m Adelia Duquette, 19 April 1922 Lacolle, PQ

Phillipe Amiot m Anne Convent, abt 1625

Mathieu Amiot (dit ou sieur de Villeneuve) m Marie Milville, 1650

Jean Baptiste Duquet m Catherine-Ursule Amiot, 11 November 1683 Neuville, PQ  
 Jean Baptiste Duquet m Genevieve Halle, 20 August 1710 St. Joseph de la Pointe de Levy, PQ  
 Jean Baptiste Duquet m M. Ursule Morin, 20 November 1737 St. Joseph de la Pointe de Levy, PQ  
 Étienne Duquet m Catherine Amable Suprenant, 8 November 1773 Notre-Dame de la Prairie de la Madeleine, La Prairie, PQ  
 Louis Duquette m Charlotte Langevin, 14 September 1812 Notre-Dame de La Prairie, PQ  
 Moise (Moyse) Duquette m Emelie Cusson, 2 October 1855 St. Bernard de Lacolle, St. Jean County, PQ  
 Joseph Gauthier dit St. Germain m Melina Duquette, 7 September 1880 St. Bernard de Lacolle, Lacolle, PQ  
 Elidore Napoleon Gauthier m Adelia Duquette, 19 April 1922 Lacolle, PQ

## Amyot/Convent

### Philippe Amyot m Anne Convent, 1627, France

Mathieu Amyot dit Villeneuve m Marie Miville, 22 November 1650 Québec City, PQ  
 Charles Amyot dit Villeneuve m Rosalie Duquet, 22 November 1677 Québec City, PQ  
 Charles Amiot m Marie-Angelique Metivier, 18 February 1719 Québec City, PQ  
 Louis-Charles Amiot m Marie-Josephte Cliché, 4 May 1744 Québec City, PQ  
 Didace-Jacques Amiot m Marie-Josephe Primeau, 28 January 1793 St. Joachim, PQ  
 Étienne Gervais m Marie-Anne Amiot, 18 November 1828 St. Martine, PQ  
 Louis Jarvis m Marie Allen, 29 April 1862 St. Chrysostome, PQ  
 Nelson Jarvis m Mary Gagnon  
 Lucien Bouchard m Dila M. Jarvis  
 Anthony Bouchard m Jean Duval, 23 May 1964 Chateaugay, NY

### Philippe Amyot m Anne Convent, 1627

Mathieu Amyot dit Villeneuve m Marie Miville, 22 November 1650 Québec City, PQ  
 Paul Tessier m Jeanne Amyot, 26 February 1691 Pointe-aux-Tremble de Québec, PQ  
 Paul Pinsonneau dit Lafleur m Marie-Josephe Tessier, 1722  
 Claude-Joseph Lefebvre m Rosaline Pinsonneau dit Lafleur, 17 February 1749 Laprairie, PQ  
 Joseph Lefebvre m Josephte Girardin, 8 December 1805 Laprairie, PQ  
 Edward Brassard m Clothilde Lefebvre, 20 October 1848 Laprairie, PQ  
 Jean Alex Brassard m Mary Gadway, 20 September 1890  
 Frederick J. Brassard m Marcelline Monette, 14 September 1921  
 Arthur Brassard m Irene Marie Nephew, 28 November 1942 Mooers Forks, NY  
 Gene Brassard m Mary Coryea, 29 May 1965 Dannemora, NY  
 Karen Brassard

### Philippe Amyot m Anne Convent, 1627, France

Mathieu Amyot dit Villeneuve m Marie Miville, 22 November 1650 Québec City, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Duquet dit Desroches m Catherine-Ursule Amyot dit Villeneuve, 11 November 1683 Neuville, PQ  
 Charles Duquet m Catherine Mallet, 3 July 1719 St. Anne de Bellevue, PQ  
 Louis-Lambert Duquet m Suzanne Boursier dit Lavigne, 7 January 1747 Chateaugay, PQ  
 Louis-Tousaint Duquet dit Desrochers m Marie Anne Lefebvre, 24 November 1794  
 Louis Duquette m Amable Giroux, 31 January 1814 Chateaugay, PQ  
 Amable Duquette m Domitelle Gibeau, 1843  
 James Duquette m Amelia Light, abt 1885, NY  
 William J. Duquette m Julia E. Burnelle, 20 June 1910 Cadyville, NY  
 James Andre m Theresa Louise Duquette, 15 June 1957 Cadyville, NY  
 Curtis Latremore m Lori Andre, 12 July 1986 Morrisonville, NY

### Philippe Amyot m Anne Convent, 1627, France

Mathieu Amyot dit Villeneuve m Marie Miville, 22 November 1650 Québec City, PQ

Jean-Baptiste Duquet dit Desroches **m** Catherine-Ursule Amyot dit Villeneuve, 11 November 1683  
 Neuville, PQ

Charles Duquet **m** Catherine Mallet, 3 July 1719 St. Anne de Bellevue, PQ

Jean-Baptiste Caron **m** Josephe Duquet, 7 April 1750

Barthelemy Giroux **m** Catherine Caron

Louis Duquette **m** Amable Giroux, 31 January 1814 Chateaugay, PQ

Amable Duquette **m** Domitelle Gibeau, 1843

James Duquette **m** Amelia Light, abt 1885, NY

William J. Duquette **m** Julia E. Burnelle, 20 June 1910 Cadyville, NY

James Andre **m** Theresa Louise Duquette, 15 June 1957 Cadyville, NY

Curtis Latremore **m** Lori Andre, 12 July 1986 Morrisonville, NY

Philippe Amyot **m** Anne Convent, 1627, France

Mathieu Amyot dit Villeneuve **m** Marie Miville, 22 November 1650 Québec City, PQ

Jean-Baptiste Duquet dit Desroches **m** Catherine-Ursule Amyot dit Villeneuve, 11 November 1683  
 Neuville, PQ

Charles Duquet **m** Catherine Mallet, 3 July 1719 St. Anne de Bellevue, PQ

Louis-Lambert Duquet **m** Suzanne Boursier dit Lavigne, 7 January 1747 Chateaugay, PQ

Louis-Tousaint Duquet dit Desrochers **m** Marie Anne Lefebvre, 24 November 1794

Louis Duquette **m** Amable Giroux, 31 January 1814 Chateaugay, PQ

Amable Duquette **m** Domitelle Gibeau, 1843

James Duquette **m** Amelia Light, abt 1885, NY

William J. Duquette **m** Julia E. Burnelle, 20 June 1910 Cadyville, NY

Robert L. Light **m** Doris M. Duquette, 27 October 1951 Cadyville, NY

Philippe Amyot **m** Anne Convent, 1627, France

Mathieu Amyot dit Villeneuve **m** Marie Miville, 22 November 1650 Québec City, PQ

Jean-Baptiste Duquet dit Desroches **m** Catherine-Ursule Amyot dit Villeneuve, 11 November 1683  
 Neuville, PQ

Charles Duquet **m** Catherine Mallet, 3 July 1719 St. Anne de Bellevue, PQ

Jean-Baptiste Caron **m** Josephe Duquet, 7 April 1750

Barthelemy Giroux **m** Catherine Caron

Louis Duquette **m** Amable Giroux, 31 January 1814 Chateaugay, PQ

Amable Duquette **m** Domitelle Gibeau, 1843

James Duquette **m** Amelia Light, abt 1885, NY

William J. Duquette **m** Julia E. Burnelle, 20 June 1910 Cadyville, NY

Robert L. Light **m** Doris M. Duquette, 27 October 1951 Cadyville, NY

Philippe Amyot **m** Anne Convent, 1627, France

Mathieu Amyot dit Villeneuve **m** Marie Miville, 22 November 1650 Québec City, PQ

Jean-Baptiste Dupuis **m** Catherine Tessier, 27 February 1724 Chateaugay, PQ

Paul Dupuis **m** Isabelle-Modeste Hebert, 4 February 1771 Laprairie, PQ

Paul Dupuis **m** Madeleine Bernard dit Carignan, 27 November 1797 Laprairie, PQ

Vital Dupuis **m** Mathilde Raymond, 26 January 1833, Laprairie, PQ

Michel Remillard **m** Alphonsine Dupuis, 12 October 1858 Laprairie, PQ

Vitalien Remillard **m** Florina Lestage, 15 February 1904 Laprairie, PQ

Rene Remillard **m** Juliette Cote

Sylvie Remillard **m** Sylvie Loyer

Philippe Amyot **m** Anne Convent, 1627, France

Mathieu Amyot dit Villeneuve **m** Marie Miville, 22 November 1650 Québec City, PQ

Paul Tessier **m** Jeanne Amyot, 26 February 1691 Pointe-aux-Tremble de Québec, PQ

Jean-Baptiste Dupuis **m** Marie-Catherine Tessier, 27 February 1724 Chateaugay, PQ

Lois-Albert Dupuis **m** Felicite Gibau dit Poitevin, 27 January 1755 Laprairie, PQ

Barthelemy Dupuis **m** Marie-Angelique Roy, 28 May 1781 Laprairie, PQ

Rene Dupuis **m** Marie-Josephe Tremblay, 22 June 1812 Laprairie, PQ

Alexandre Dupuis m Marie-Rosalie Gobeil, 18 February 1851 Roxton Falls, PQ  
 Joseph Perreault m Rosalie Dupuis, 5 October 1872 Fall River, MA  
 Charles Henry Forant m Emilie Amelia Perreault, 13 May 1897 Chicopee Falls, MA  
 Ernest Godfrey Nelson m Lorena Frances Forant, 17 April 1947 Chicopee Falls, MA  
 David John Nelson

Philippe Amyot m Anne Convent, 1627, France

Mathieu Amyot m Marie Miville, 22 November 1650 Québec City, PQ  
 Jean Duquet dit Desroches m Catherine-Ursule Amyot dit Villeneuve, 11 November 1683 Neuville, PQ  
 Étienne Duquet m Françoise Deniau, 15 February 1722 Laprairie, PQ  
 Bazile Duquet m Marie-Suzanne Senecal, 29 April 1754 Laprairie, PQ  
 Paul Duquet m Marie-Catherine Longtin, 9 June 1788 St. Phillippe, PQ  
 Joseph Duquet m Josephe Bissaillon, 19 September 1808 Laprairie, PQ  
 Augustin Duquet m Marguerite Betourney  
 Jean-Baptiste Gareau m Rosalie Duquet, 1 January 1868, Plattsburgh, NY  
 Henry Ayotte m Mary Gareau, 1889 Dannemora, NY  
 Ernest Miner m Anna Ayotte, 1 January 1924 Dannemora, NY  
 Henry Miner m Dorothy May Bruce, 3 February 1945 Cadyville, NY  
 Gale Miner

Philippe Amyot m Anne Convent, 1627, France

Mathieu Amyot dit Villeneuve m Marie Miville, 22 November 1650 Québec City, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Duquet dit Desroches m Catherine-Ursule Amyot dit Villeneuve, 11 November 1683 Neuville, PQ  
 Étienne Duquet m Françoise Deniau, 15 February 1722 Laprairie, PQ  
 Andre Duquet m Marie-Angelique Babeux, 22 July 1765 Laprairie, PQ  
 Étienne Duquet m Marie-Josephe Duquet, 22 November 1802 Laprairie, PQ  
 Frederic Duqet m Clarisse Beauregard, 22 April 1845 Coopersville, NY  
 Joseph Alexander Peter Matott m Rosalie Duquette, 30 March 1867 Sciota, NY  
 Napoleon Frederick Matott m Beatrice Golden Ashland, 11 September 1903 Champlain, NY  
 Elmer William Munson m Eva Lillian Matott, 10 June 1925  
 Donald Otney Munson m Margaret Germaine Keys  
 Margaret Munson

Philippe Amyot m Anne Convent, 1627, France

Mathieu Amyot dit Villeneuve m Marie Miville, 22 November 1650 Québec City, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Duquet dit Desroches m Catherine-Ursule Amyot dit Villeneuve, 11 November 1683 Neuville, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Duquet m Genevieve Halle, 20 August 1710 Levis, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Duquet m Marie-Ursule Morin dit Beausejour, 20 November 1737 Levis, PQ  
 Étienne Duquet m Catherine-Amable Surprenant, 8 November 1773 Laprairie, PQ  
 Étienne Duquet m Marie-Josephe Duquete, 22 November 1802 Laprairie, PQ  
 Frederic Duquet m Clarisse Beauregard, 22 April 1845 Coopersville, NY  
 Joseph Alexander Peter Matott m Rosalie Duquette, 30 March 1867 Sciota, NY  
 Napoleon Frederick Matott m Beatrice Golden Ashland, 11 September 1903 Champlain, NY  
 Elmer William Munson m Eva Lillian Matott, 10 June 1925  
 Donald Otney Munson m Margaret Germaine Keys  
 Margaret Munson

Philippe Amyot m Anne Convent, 1627, France

Mathieu Amyot m Marie Miville, 22 November 1650 Québec City, PQ  
 Paul Tessier m Jeanne Amyot, 26 February 1691 Pointe-aux-Tremble de Québec, PQ  
 Louis-Étienne Gagne m Anne Tessier, 27 May 1715 Pointe Claire, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Barbeau m Marie-Marguerite Gagne, 6 October 1750 Laprairie, PQ  
 Étienne Lanctot m Marie-Anne Barbeau, 28 February 1790 St. Constant, PQ

Pierre Barrett m Marie-Anne Lanctot, 26 November 1810 St. constant, PQ  
 Toussaint Robidou m Salome Barrett, 11 October 1830 St. Constant, PQ  
 Edouard robidou m Cesarie Gendron, 31 May 1858 Plattsburgh, NY  
 George Rabideau m Ida May Mousseau, 1898 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Harold Rabideau m Rosina Gallerani, 4 July 1935 Athol, MA  
 Rodney Rabideau

Philippe Amyot m Anne Convent

Mathieu Amiot m Marie Miville  
 Charles Amiot (Amyot-Villeneuve) m Rosalie Duquet  
 Étienne Amiot m Marie-Angelique Halay (Halle)  
 Andre Charoux m Marie-Catherine Amiot  
 Andre Charoux m (Marie) Agathe Balthazar  
 Gerome Dumas m )Marie) Louise Charoux  
 Edouard Dumas m Henrietta Lessor  
 Edward N. Lemieux m Matilda D. Dumas  
 Leonard Charles Amblo m Leola May Lemieux  
 Edwin Curtis Eno m Janet May Amblo  
 Robert Ernest Brown m Mary-Ellen Eno  
 Christopher Robert Brown

Philippe Amyot m Anne Convent, 1627, France

Mathieu Amyot m Marie Miville, 22 November 1650 Québec City, PQ  
 Jean Duquet dit Desrochers m Catherine-Ursule Amiot dit Villeneuve, 11 November 1683 Pointe-aux-Trembles de Québec, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Duquet m Genevieve Halle, 20 August 1710 Levis, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Duquet m Marie-Ursule Morin dit Beausejour, 20 November 1737 Levis, PQ  
 Étienne Duquet m Catherine-Amable Surprenant, 8 November 1773 Laprairie, PQ  
 Louis Duquette m Marie-Charlotte Langevin, 13 September 1812 Laprairie, PQ  
 Moise Duquette m Emilie Cusson dit Tuson, 2 October 1855 St. Bernard de Lacolle, PQ  
 Napoleon Boudriault dit labonte m Mathilde Duquette, 1 October 1889 St. Bernard de Lacolle, PQ  
 Josephat Boudriault dit Labonte m Marie Rose Anna Demers, 5 September 1916 St. Bernard de Lacolle, PQ  
 Joseph Russell Gabriel Simard m Marie Emma Theresa Boudriault dit Labonte, 18 April 1942 Champlain, NY  
 Richard E. Seymour m Shirley Mary Laplante, 16 June 1977 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Richard M. Seymour m Penny Gregory

Philippe Amyot m Anne Convent, 1627, France

Mathieu Amyot m Marie Miville, 22 November 1650 Québec City, PQ  
 Jean Duquet dit Desrochers m Catherine-Ursule Amiot dit Villeneuve, 11 November 1683 Pointe-aux-Trembles de Québec, PQ  
 Étienne Duquet m Françoise Deneau, 15 February 1722  
 Andre Duquet m Marie-Anelique Babeux, 22 July 1765 Laprairie, PQ  
 Andre Duquette m Marie-Sylvie Bissonet, 5 September 1791 Laprairie, PQ  
 Julien Bourassa m Claire Duquette, 19 January 1832 La Prairie, PQ  
 Bernard Bourassa m Marie Renaud  
 William Edward Bourassa m Lilian Gervais  
 Joseph Rougier m Leona Catherine Bourassa, 5 September 1931 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Theodore Alton Shelters m Dora Lillian Roushia, 23 June 1956 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Pamela Jean Shelters

Philippe Amyot m Anne Convent, 1627, France

Mathieu Amyot dit Villeneuve m Marie Miville, 22 November 1650 Québec City, PQ  
 Charles Gingras m Françoise Amyot, 5 November 1675 Québec City, PQ

Mathieu Gingras m Marie-Helene Constantineau, 17 April 1708 Pointe-aux-Trembles-de-Montreal, PQ

Augustin Gingras m Marie-Felicite Moisan, 29 February 1740 Ancienne Lorette, PQ

Jean-Charles Racette m Felicite Gingras, 8 April 1771 Port Neuf, PQ

Ignace Racette m Julie Cusson-Desormiers, 24 May 1803 L'Assomption, PQ

Agapit Brien m Justine Racette, 6 February 1837 St. Jacques de l'Achigan, PQ

Gilbert Brien m Alice Beauchemin, 8 May 1871 Redford, NY

Hormidas Brien m Salomee Robidoux

Joseph J. Bernosky m Bertha Elise Brien, 18 October 1933 Redford, NY

Stephen Joseph Tolosky m Noreen Ann Vernosky, 14 August 1969 Plattsburgh, NY

Michelle Tolosky

## **Belanger/Guyon**

François Belanger m Marie Guyon, 12 July 1637 PQ

Jean Cloutier m Louise Belanger, 14 November 1679 Chateau Richer

Gabbriel Lacrois m Agnes Cloutier, 15 July 1716 Chateau Richer

Michel Gautier m Angele Lacroix, 19 January 1737 Bellachaise

Noel Asselin m Angelique Gautier, 9 February 1756 Bellachaise

Charles Lacase m Josette Asselin, 3 August 1785 Bellachaise

Charles lacasse m Angelique Patry, 30 January 1816 Bellachaise

Pierre Cyr m Josette M. Lacasse, 11 January 1842 St. Marie-Beaule

Josephy Cyr m Marie Colette, 14 April 1874 St. Helene Chester

Joseph Cyr m Elvina Dion, 2 May 1889 Bromptonville

Ernest Gilbert m Cordelia Cyr, 19 February 1930 E. Hardwick, VT

Lee Gilbert m Nancy L. Daigneault, 14 November 1959 Burlington, VT

Francois Belanger m Marie Guyon, 12 July 1637 PQ

Charles Belanger m Barbe Delphine Cloutier, 21 November 1663 Chateau-Richer, PQ

François Belanger m Catherine Voyer, 18 April 1689 Chateau-Richer, PQ

François Belanger m Catherine Nadon, 25 February 1734 Île Jesus, PQ

Andre Graton m Marie-Françoise Louise Belanger, 20 January 1755 St.-Vincent-de-Paul, PQ

Louis Gratton m Cecile Maisonneuve, 1 February 1785 St. Eustache, PQ

Andre Gratton m Marie Martin, 6 February 1826

Frederick LFreniere m Sophronie Gratton, 3 July 1859 Plattsburgh, NY

Alfred LaFreniere m Eloise Rabieau, Newell

Henry LaGoy m Heloise LaFreniere, 22 April 1907

Alfred A. LaGoy m Lucy E. DuBrey, 20 April 1940 Dannemora, NY

Edward Mazuchowski m Louise A. Lagoy, 30 July 1966

François Belanger m Marie Madeleine Guyon, 12 July 1637 PQ

Mathurine Belanger m François Gregoire, 26 April 1688 Neuville, PQ

Jean François Gregoire m Genevieve Lienard Durbois, 12 November 1710 Ste. Foy, PQ

François Augustin Gregoire m Marie Louise Routier, 11 August 1737 St. Augustin, PQ

Étienne Gregoire m Françoise Rivard, 27 January 1766 Berthier, PQ

Alexis Gregoire m Catherine Casaubon Didier, 20 November 1804 Île Dupas, PQ

Peter Sylvester m Marie Catherine Gregoire, 30 January 1827 St. Cuthbert, PQ

Aiken Bilings m Mary Sylvester, 27 October 1855 Burlington, VT

Joseph LaMotte m Anna Billings

Sidney LaMotte m Maud Bruso, 10 August 1909 Grand Isle, VT

Raymond Mitchell m Anita LaMotte, 22 April 1946 Grand Isle, VT

Ralph Mitchell m Jeannette Guay, 29 April 1978 Mooers, NY

## **Boucher/Baril**

Marin Boucher m Julianne Baril, 1625 France

François Boucher **m** Marie-Florence Gareman, 3 September 1641 Québec City, PQ  
 Charles Boucher **m** Marguerite-Agnes Pelletier, 7 May 1687 Sorel, PQ  
 Antoine Joly dit Delbec **m** Marie-Anne Boucher, 5 August 1721 Contrecoeur, PQ  
 Louis Guibeau **m** Marie-Genevieve Joly, 18 January 1748 PQ  
 Apolline Brisset-Dupras **m** Ambroise Guibeau, 1 November 1785 Berthierville, PQ  
 Joseph Piquet **m** Apolline Guibault, 14 February 1832 Berthierville, PQ  
 Philip Felix Favreau **m** Caroline Piquette, 7 February 1859 Coopersville, NY  
 Philip Alexander Favero **m** Mary Robare, 16 October 1886 Peru, NY  
 Francis Favero **m** Louise Goyette, 27 September 1928 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Arlen J. Favero **m** Maybell Desautels, 3 August 1954 Plattsburgh, NY

**Marin Boucher **m** Julienne Baril**

François Boucher **m** Florence Gareman  
 Denis Boucher **m** Marie Jeanne Miville  
 Philippe Dubois **m** Marie Therese Boucher  
 Jean Baptiste Dubois **m** Marie Louise Methot  
 Michel Dubois **m** Agnes Lefebvre  
 Louis Dubois **m** Mary Catherine Price  
 Jean Baptiste (Gagner) Gagne **m** Lucie Dupuis  
 William (Gagnier) Gagne **m** Josephine Rock Roque  
 Wilfred Gagne **m** Alice Riopelle dit Dupell  
 Victor A. Gonyea **m** Helen Facteau

**Marin Boucher **m** Julienne Baril, 1625 France**

François Boucher **m** Marie-Florence Gareman, 3 September 1641 Québec City, PQ  
 Antoine Chaudillon **m** Marie Boucher, 1670  
 Jean Belleville dit Barthe **m** Marie-Charlotte Chaudillon, 8 July 1707 Varrenes, PQ  
 Antoine Belleville dit Barthe **m** Marie-Louise Bergeron, 9 August 1734 Lanoraie, PQ  
 Antoine Belleville dit Barthe **m** Julie Elisabeth Cochu, 7 January 1765 Lavaltrie, PQ  
 Joseph Berard dit Lepine **m** Marguerite Belleville dit Barthe, 14 November 1793 Berthier, PQ  
 Antoine Lepine **m** Marguerite Belisle Germain  
 Joseph-Eustache Pontbriand **m** Angeline Lepine, 4 October 1847 Coopersville, NY  
 Joseph P. Pombrio **m** Mathilde Bruso, 14 May 1872 Coopersville, NY  
 Alfred Trombley **m** Anna Mae Pombrio  
 Arnold G. Pavone **m** Betty V. Trombley

**Marin Boucher **m** Julienne Baril, 7 February 1611 St.-Jean-de-Montagne-au-Perche, France**

François Boucher **m** Florence Garman, 3 September 1641 Québec City, PQ  
 Denis Boucher **m** Marie Jeanne Miville, 21 November 1689 Québec, PQ  
 Jean-François Boucher **m** Marie Genevieve Frichet, 7 August 1719 St.Nicholas, PQ  
 Joseph Michel Boucher **m** Marie Françoise Bourassa, 14 February 1757 St. Nicholas, PQ  
 Joseph Boucher **m** Marie Anne Lareau, 21 January 1793 St. Mathias, PQ  
 Joseph Boucher **m** Catherine Monty, 22 January 1816 St. Mathias, PQ  
 Joseph Boucher **m** Rosalie Tetreault, 26 February 1838 St. Mathias, PQ  
 Isaie Boucher **m** Rosalie Dion, 23 September 1879 St. Athanase-de-Bleury, Iberville, PQ  
 Joseph Isaie Boucher **m** Emelie Dugas, 16 February 1920 New Bedford, Bristol, MA  
 Leo Roger Boucher **m** Loretta Rose Tetreault, 4 July 1945 New Bedford, Bristol, MA  
 David Gerard

**Boucher/Barry**

**Marin Boucher **m** Julienne Barril (Barry)**  
 François Boucher **m** Florence Gareman  
 Antoine Chaudillon **m** Marie Boucher  
 Pierre Provost **m** Marie-Anne Chaudillon

Antoine Provost m Elisabeth Brodeur  
 Jean-Baptiste Provost m Charlotte Lussier  
 Christophe Provost m Marie-Louise Lussier  
 Amable Brodeur m Louise Provost  
 Misael (Casimir-Mizael) Lambert m Lucie Brodeur, 22 October 1850  
 Joseph Michael (Mathias) Lambert m Emily Marie Tardif  
 William Nelso Brehio m Cecilia Fernande Lambert  
 William (Bill) Joseph Brehio m Derelyn Rose Patterson  
 Paul David Spencer m Donella Spencer, 15 May 1985  
 John Paul Spencer Childress m Jessica Noelle Baumbach, 14 November 2003  
 Corbin John Spencer, Ashley Rose Spencer

Marin Boucher m Julienne Barril (Barry)

François Boucher m Florence Gareman  
 Antoine Chaudillon m Marie Boucher  
 Pierre Provost m Marie-Anne Chaudillon  
 Antoine Provost m Elisabeth Brodeur  
 Jean-Baptiste Provost m Charlotte Lussier  
 Christophe Provost m Marie-Louise Lussier  
 Amable Brodeur m Louise Provost  
 Misael (Casimir-Mizael) Lambert m Lucie Brodeur, 22 October 1850  
 Joseph Michael (Mathias) Lambert m Emily Marie Tardif  
 William Nelso Brehio m Cecilia Fernande Lambert  
 William (Bill) Joseph Brehio m Carol Cotton  
 Joshben Brehio m Shela  
 Reese Brehio

Marin Boucher m Julienne Barril (Barry)

François Boucher m Florence Gareman  
 Antoine Chaudillon m Marie Boucher  
 Pierre Provost m Marie-Anne Chaudillon  
 Antoine Provost m Elisabeth Brodeur  
 Jean-Baptiste Provost m Charlotte Lussier  
 Christophe Provost m Marie-Louise Lussier  
 Amable Brodeur m Louise Provost  
 Misael (Casimir-Mizael) Lambert m Lucie Brodeur, 22 October 1850  
 Joseph Michael (Mathias) Lambert m Emily Marie Tardif  
 William Nelso Brehio m Cecilia Fernande Lambert  
 William (Bill) Joseph Brehio m Derelyn Rose Patterson  
 Max Alan Childress m Donella Spencer  
 John Paul Spencer Childress m Jessica Noelle Baumbach, 14 November 2003  
 Corbin John Spencer

Marin Boucher m Julienne Barry, 1611 St. Jean de Mortagne, Chartres, France

François Boucher m Florence Gareman, 1641 Notre Dame, Québec City, PQ  
 Antoine Chaudillon m Marie Boucher, 1672 St. Augustin de Demaures, Canada  
 Pierre Provost m Marie Anne Chaudillon, 1712 St. Anne de Varennes, PQ  
 Antoine Provost m Elizabeth Brodeur, 1739 St. Anne de Varennes, PQ  
 Jacques Messier m Marie Antoinette Provost, 1770 Varennes, PQ  
 Joseph Brunelle m Marie Anne Messier/St. François, 1812 Varennes, PQ  
 Joseph Brunelle m Angele Jodoin, 1843 Varennes, PQ  
 Joseph Fonteneau Miller m Josephine Brunelle, 1866 Burlington, VT  
 Joseph Fonteneaut Miller II m Almira Demers, 1885 St. Francis Xavier, Winooski, VT  
 Albert A. Miller m Josephine Miller, 1916 St. Francis Xavier, Winooski, VT  
 John E. Mercure m Jeannette D. Miller, 1940 St. Francis Xavier, Winooski, VT

Jeannine Mercure, John Mercure, Jacqueline Jones , Juliette Dion, Joyce Wiggin, James Mercure,  
 Jerome Mercure, Joanne Mercure, Jacinta Lavallee, June Woodward, Jeffrey  
 Mercure, Josie-Jill Mercure, Janice Woodward

Marin Boucher m Julienne Barry, 1625 France

Jean-Galeran Boucher m Marie Leclerc, 10 October 1661 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Jean de la Voyer m Madeleine Boucher, 22 October 1688 Rivière-Ouelle, PQ  
 Antoine Lavoie m Marie-Françoise Pelletier, 27 August 1731 Kamourska, PQ  
 Jean Desilets-Mousseau m Catherine Lavoie  
 Salomon Mousseau m Marie Gaudreau, 16 November 1812 St. Jean de Montcalm, PQ  
 Cyprien Parker m Sophia Mousseau, 1899 West Chazy, NY  
 Adolphus Parker m Amelia Cassavah, NY  
 Pearlie Alfred Parker m Anna C. Murphy, 30 May 1930 West Chazy, NY  
 Earl Richard Parker m Patricia Ann Thompson, Plattsburgh, NY  
 Kristina Marie Parker, Burlington, VT

Marin Boucher m Julienne Barry, 1625 France

Jean-Galeran Boucher m Marie Leclerc, 10 October 1661 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Jean de la Voyer m Madeleine Boucher, 22 October 1688 Rivière-Ouelle, PQ  
 Antoine Lavoie m Marie-Françoise Pelletier, 27 August 1731 Kamourska, PQ  
 Jean Desilets-Mousseau m Catherine Lavoie, 13 November 1769 Montreal, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Ricard m Suzanne Desilets-Mousseau, 25 January 1802 St. Jacques de Montcalm, PQ  
 Pierre Ricard m Zoe Personne-Lafond, 8 September 1829 St. Jacques de Montcalm, PQ  
 John Recor m Louise Marie Trudeau, 16 April 1874 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Eugene N. Peryea m Eva Marie Recor, 11 January 1916 West Chazy, NY  
 Guy Lewis Peryea m Fleur Ange Durocher, 17 August 1946  
 Thomas Louis Peryea m Rita Ruth Rock, 27 June 1970  
 Rebecca Peryea

Marin Boucher m Julienne Barry, 7 February 1610/11 St.-Jean, Mortagne, Chartres ou Sees, Perche

François Boucher m Florence Gareman, 3 September 1641 Québec City, PQ  
 Pierre Boucher dit Desroches m Hélène Gaudry, 13 December 1671 Sillery, PQ  
 John LeMay m Marie-Hélène Boucher, 1700 St.-Nicolas, Lévis, PQ  
 Joseph LeMay m Marie Louise Biard ou Boirt, 18 February 1731/32 Québec City, PQ  
 Nicolas Dauplais dit Laurier m M.-Josette Lemay, 14 February 1757  
 Pascal Dauplaise dit Laurier m Anne Coll, 16 January 1818  
 Antoine Gauthier III m Anastasia Dauplaise, 15 February 1858 St. Francis du Lac Conté, Yamaska,  
 PQ  
 Louis-Anthony Gauthier m Emelie Delvina Alexine Salvas, 18 April 1898 Ste Pie de Guire, Conté  
 Yamaska, PQ  
 Joseph Wilfrid Lapointe m Mabel Emelie Gauthier, 9 May 1932 Cathedral of the Immaculate  
 Conception, Burlington, VT  
 Conrad Peter Flynn m Joan Mabelle LaPointe, 22 August 1953 Christ the King Church, Burlington,  
 VT  
 Joseph Conrad Flynn m Karen Lynn McCloud, 1 October 1988 First Congregational Church, South  
 Hero, VT  
 Harrison McCloud

Marin Boucher m Julienne Bary, 15 December 1627 St. Langis, Mortagne, Perche, France

François Boucher m Florence Gareman, 3 September 1641 Québec City, PQ  
 Charles Boucher m Marguerite-Agnes Pelletier, 7 May 1687 Sorel, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Boucher dit Barbel m Marie-Madeleine Gladus, 29 November 1737 Trois Rivières, PQ  
 Antoine Boucher m Marie-Thérèse Rondeau, 10 November 1766 Lanouraie, PQ  
 Antoine Boucher dit Barbel m Marie-Joséphine Joly, 12 May 1794 Berthier, PQ  
 Antoine Barbel dit Boucher m Reine Dupuis dit Dunord, 20 January 1824 Berthier, PQ  
 William J. Boucher m Scholastique Riel, 8 September 1868 Mooers Forks NY

Albert Bushey m Leda Fraser, 10 May 1893 Indian Orchard, MA  
 Owen L. Bushey m Laura Forrette  
 Armand Bushey

## Boucher/DuBaril

Marin Boucher m Julienne DuBaril, 7 February 1611 St. Jean, Mortagne, France

François Boucher m Florence Gareman, 3 September 1641 Québec City, PQ  
 Denis Boucher m Marie Jeanne Miville, 21 November 1689 Québec, PQ  
 Jean François Boucher m Genevieve Frechet, 16 August 1719 St. Nicolas, PQ  
 Michel Boucher m Marie Louise Bourassa, 14 February 1757 St. Nicholas, PQ  
 Jean Louis Boucher m Marie Louise Larreau, 30 August 1802 St. Mathias, PQ  
 Louis Boucher m Olive Laramee (Adam), 6 November 1827 St. Mathias, PQ  
 Louise Boucher m Rosalie Dion, 24 September 1850 St. Athanase, Iberville, PQ  
 Louis Boucher m Caroline LaCrosse (Lacroix), 28 August 1873  
 Louise Boucher/Bushey m Agnes Fortier, 28 May 1901  
 George Boucher m Claire Giroux, 17 June 1939  
 Patricia Boucher Olson

Marin Boucher m Julienne DuBaril, 7 February 1611 St. Jean Parish, Mortagne, Perche (Orne),

### France

François Boucher m Florence Gareman, 3 September 1641 Québec City, PQ  
 Denis Boucher dit Desrosiers m Marie-Jeanne Miville, 21 November 1689 Québec, PQ  
 Jean-François Boucher dit Desrosiers m Genevieve Frechet, 16 August 1719 St. Nicolas, PQ  
 Joseph-Michel Boucher m Marie-Louise (M. Françoise) Bourassa, 14 February 1757 St. Nicholas, PQ  
 Jean-Louis Boucher m Marie Louise Lareau (St. Luc), 30 August 1802 St. Mathias, PQ  
 Louis Boucher m Olive Laramee (Adam), 6 November 1827 St. Mathias, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Boucher m Sophie Daudelin, 28 September 1868 Dunham, PQ  
 Henry Louis Boucher m Marie Evangeline Mongeon, 26 September 1898 Winooski, VT  
 Leonard Joseph Boucher m Oella Edith Salls, LPN, 14 June 1926, 274 Main St., Danbury CT Fr.  
     James Coughlin  
 Maurice Edward Mongeon, MD m Caroline (Carol) Elizabeth Boucher, RN, 6 August 1960 St.  
     Stephens Church, Winooski, VT  
 Brian Tod Hunter m Maureen Elizabeth Mongeon, Ph.D., 20 June 1987 St. Francis Xavier Church,  
     Winooski, VT Rev. Forrest Rouelle  
 Christopher John Hunter

## Boucher/Lemaire

Gaspard Boucher m Nicole Lemaire, 12 December 1619 Perche, France

Étienne Lafond dit Pepin m Marie Boucher, 30 January 1645 Québec City, PQ  
 Jean Baptiste Trottier m Genevieve Lafond, 24 June 1667 Cap-de-la-Madeleine, PQ  
 Jean Rivard m Genevieve Trottier, 5 September 1703 Batiscan, PQ  
 François Rivard m Marie Françoise Grenier, 29 October 1743 St. Nicolas, PQ  
 Étienne Gregoire m Françoise Rivard, 27 January 1766 Berthier, PQ  
 Alexis Gregoire m Catherine Casaubon Didier, 20 November 1804 Île Dupas, PQ  
 Peter Sylvester m Marie Catherine Gregoire, 30 January 1827 St. Cuthbert, PQ  
 Aiken Billings m Mary Sylvester, 27 October 1855 Burlington, VT  
 Joseph LaMotte m Anna Billings, 17 August 1881 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Sidney LaMotte m Maud Bruso, 10 August 1909 Fair Haven, VT  
 Raymond Mitchell m Anita LaMotte, 22 April 1946 Grand Isle, VT  
 Ralph Mitchell m Jeannette Guay, 29 April 1978 Mooers, NY

Gaspard Boucher m Nicole Lemaire, 1619

Étienne Lafond m Marie Boucher, 20 January 1645 Québec City, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Trotier m Genevieve Lafond, 24 June 1667 Cap de la Madeleine, PQ

Louis Guillet m Marie Trotier, 18 January 1683 La Perade, PQ  
 Marguerite Tetreault m Louis Guillet, 1 August 1718 Contrecoeur, PQ  
 Augustin Fontaine m Marie-Louise Guillet, 28 August 1728 Verchers, PQ  
 Louis-Augustin Fontaine m Charlotte Meunier, 31 May 1763 Vercheres, PQ  
 Louis-Augustin Fontaine m Genevieve Normandin, 2 February 1789 Varennes, PQ  
 Antoine Benoit m Rosalie Fontaine, 4 March 1790  
 Augustin Benoit m Osithe Remillard, 1836  
 Magloire Provost m Louise Lise Benoit, 20 October 1853 Redford, NY  
 Alexandre Couture m Mathilda Provost, 7 January 1886 Dannemora, NY  
 Alexandre Couture m Marie-Louise Reyell, 1931  
 Ernest Clifford Couture m Hazel Brunell, 14 January 1956  
 Kevin Couture

Gaspard Boucher m Nicole Lemaire, 12 December 1619 Perche, France  
 Toussaint Toupin m Marguerite Boucher, 25 December 1645 Québec City, PQ  
 Pierre Mouet de Moras m Marie Toupin, 18 April 1669 Trois Rivières, PQ  
 Pierre Mouet de Moras m Elizabeth Jutras, 18 April 1694 Trois-Rivières, PQ  
 François Sauvage m Marie-Françoise Mouet, 7 January 1716 Trois-Rivières, PQ  
 Pierre Marchand m Marie-Charlotte Sauvage, 13 November 1740 Trois-Rivières  
 Jean Sicard dit Carufel m Marie-Anne Marchand, 16 August 1762 Trois-Rivières, PQ  
 Pierre Sicard m Suzanne Landry, 7 January 1800 Maskinonge, PQ  
 David Charland m Julie Sicard-Carufel, 2 February 1830 Maskinonge, PQ  
 Adolphus Charland m Rosalie Foisy, 1850  
 Frederick Charland m Elizabeth Betters, 1903  
 Conrad Kern m Leila Charland, 1924  
 Carl E. Kern m Ruth Bean, 11 June 1949  
 Jane Dora Kern

Gaspard Boucher m Nicole Lemaire, 12 December 1619 Perche, France  
 Étienne Pepin dit de la Fond m Marie Boucher, 20 January 1645 Québec City, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Trotier m Genevieve Lafond, 24 June 1667 Cap de la Madeleine, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Trotter m Madeleine Rivard, 14 November 1698 Batiscan, PQ  
 Louis Trottier m Marie-Madeleine Hamelin, 31 January 1723 Les Grondines, PQ  
 René Hamelin m Antoinette Trottier, 23 November 1769 Les Grondines, PQ  
 Charles Charland m Marguerite Hamelin, 9 October 1798 Grondines, Portneuf, PQ  
 David Charland m Julie Sicard-Carufel, 2 February 1830 Maskinonge, PQ  
 Adolphus Charland m Rosalie Foisy, 1850  
 Frederick Charland m Elizabeth Betters, 1903  
 Conrad Kern m Leila Charland, 1924  
 Carl E. Kern m Ruth Bean, 11 June 1949  
 Jane Dora Kern

Gaspard Boucher m Nicole Lemaire, app 1619 Mamers, France  
 Toussaint Toupin m Marguerite Boucher, aft 25 December 1645, PQ  
 Antoine Toupin m Louise Cloutier, 24 October 1679 Chateau Richer  
 Jacques Cordeau dit Deslauriers m Marguerite Toupin, 22 August 1702 Chateau-Richer  
 François-Romain Phocas dit Raymond m Genevieve Cordeau dit Deslauriers, 6 November 1741  
 Kamouraska  
 Étienne Phocas dit Raymond m Marie Genevieve Michaud, 10 February 1766 PQ  
 Jean François Raymond Phocas m Marie François Morin, 18 July 1797  
 Étienne Ouellet m Sophie Raymond, 1 February 1825 Kamouraska  
 Louis X. Ouellet (Willette) m Philomene Lussier (Luchey, Lucier), 12 May 1856 Plattsburg, NY  
 Frederick (Alfred) Ouellet (Willette) m Delia Adeline (Addie) Trank (Tringle) Trinque, 8 January 1883  
 St. Joseph Parish, Burlington, VT  
 Ernest Mongeon m Addie Willette, 20 February 1905 St. Francis Xavier Church, Winooski, VT

Ormond Frederick Mongeon **m** Rosalie Menard, 9 September 1929 St. Francis Xavier Church,  
Winooski, VT  
Maurice Edward Mongeon, MD **m** Caroline (Carol) Elizabeth Boucher, RN, 6 August 1960, St.  
Stephens Church, Winooski, VT

## Boucher/Maillet

### Marin Boucher **m** Perrine Maillet

Jean G. Boucher **m** Marie M. Leclerc  
François D. Duval **m** Marie A. Boucher  
Pierre Dancosse **m** Marie F. Duval  
Pierre Dancause **m** Marie F. Fournier  
Pierre Dancause **m** Veronique Theriault  
Pierre Dancause **m** Rosalie Ouellet  
François Danoes **m** Opportune Dionne  
Joseph E. Dancoes **m** Mary E. Robichaud  
Raymond G. Dancoes **m** Cecelia E. Methot  
John J. Dancoes

### Marin Boucher **m** Perrine Maillet

Louis Houle **m** Marie M. Boucher  
Isaac J. Grenier Garnier **m** Marie Houle  
Jean B. Hamel **m** Marie-Genevieve Grenier Garnier  
Jean B. Hamel **m** Marie G. Tousignant (Lapointe)  
Pierre Gagnon **m** Louise Hamel  
Nazaire Gagnon **m** Bernadine Martineau  
Joseph E. Methot **m** Marie G. Gagnon  
Jean C. Methot **m** Lillian Turgeon  
Raymond G. Dancoes **m** Cecelia E. Methot  
John J. Dancoes

### Marin Boucher **m** Perrine Maillet

Charles Godin **m** Marie Boucher  
Guillaume Tardif **m** Marguerite Godin  
Charles Tardif **m** Marie G. Roy dite Desjardins  
Joseph Ouellet **m** Marie M. Tardif  
Ignace Ouellet **m** Marie A. Sirois dite Duplessis  
Pierre Dancause **m** Rosalie Ouellet  
François Danoes **m** Opportune Dionne  
Joseph E. Dancoes **m** Mary E. Robichaud  
Raymond G. Dancoes **m** Cecelia E. Methot  
John J. Dancoes

## Boucher/Malet

### Marin Boucher **m** Perrine Malet, 29 March 1629 St.-Jean, Courgeout, Mortagne, Perche, France

Charles Gaudin **m** Marie Boucher, 6 November 1656 Québec City, PQ  
Alexis Gaudin **m** Madeleine Jacob, 1 December 1706 L'Ange-Gardien, PQ  
Joseph-Alexis Godin **m** Marie-Anne Toupin, 31 July 1752 Ecureuils, PQ  
Noel-Antoine Robidoux **m** Josephe Godin, 13 January 1782 Yamaska, PQ  
Theodore Robidoux **m** Angelique Therrien, 19 February 1816 Yamaska, PQ  
Ezra Israel Robidoux **m** Mary Plouffe, Coopersville, NY  
Adilar Jondreau **m** Ida Rabideau  
Francis Asselin **m** Mary Jane Johndreau, 13 November 1906 Chazy, NY  
Wilfred Leo Ashline **m** Clara Helen Agens Asselin, 1928 Rouses Point, NY  
James Leo Ashline **m** Julie Douglas, Plattsburgh, NY

Marin Boucher m Perrine Malet, 1632

Pierre Boucher m Marie-Anne St. Denis, 4 April 1663 Ste. Famille, Île d'Orleans, PQ  
 Jean Mignot m Marie-Xainte Boucher, 7 November 1689 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Mignault m Marie-Anne Grondin, 22 September 1733 Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere, PQ  
 François-Joseph Laplante m Marie-Anne Mignault, 1751 Kamouraska, PQ  
 Felix Laplante m Marie-Catherine Lavoie, 12 February 1787 Kamouraska, PQ  
 Felix Laplante dit Labourier m Marie-Louise Richer dit La Fleche, 11 January 1813 St. Hyacinthe, PQ  
 Joseph Bessette m Julie Laplante, 13 January 1852 Coopersville, NY  
 Charles Sifroi Bassett m Louise A. Gonyea, 2 March 1897 Redford, NY  
 Lloyd Bassett m Gertrude Bunker, 12 November 1939 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Bernard Charles Bassett m Betty Downs, 29 October 1992  
 Adam Bassett

Marin Boucher m Perrine Malet

Jean Plante m Françoise Boucher  
 Pierre Plante m M. Patenotre  
 Pierre Plante m Angelique Havard  
 Jean Plante m Marthe Verieul  
 Bartheleme Gagnon m Marie Josephte Plante  
 François Rousseau m Olive Gagnon  
 Benjamin Denis m Marie Rousseau  
 Jean Louis Houde m Mary A. Denis  
 J.M. Rousseau m Fortunate A. Houde  
 Howard L. Burbo m Viola Ruth Houde  
 James H. Burbo m M.A. Herrera  
 Thomas W. Burbo

Marin Boucher m Perrine Malet

Jean Plante m Françoise Boucher  
 Pierre Plante m M. Patenotre  
 Pierre Plante m Angelique Havard  
 Jean Plante m Marthe Verieul  
 Bartheleme Gagnon m Marie Josephte Plante  
 François Rousseau m Olive Gagnon  
 Alphonse Rousseau m Emilie Tranquille  
 J.M. Rousseau m Fortunate A. Houde  
 Howard L. Burbo m Viola Ruth Houde  
 James H. Burbo m M.A. Herrera  
 Thomas W. Burbo

Marin Boucher m Perrine Malet, 1632

Jean-Galeran Boucher m Marie Leclerc, 10 October 1661 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Jean de Lavoye m Madeleine Boucher, 22 October 1688 Riciere-Ouelle, PQ  
 Antoine Lavoie m Marie-Françoise Pelletier, 27 Augut 1731 Kamourska, PQ  
 Jean Desilets-Mousseau m Catherine Lavoie, 13 November 1769 Montreal, PQ  
 Salomon Mousseau m Marie Gaudreau, 16 November 1812 St. Jean de Montcalm, PQ  
 Cyprien Parker m Sophia Mousseau  
 Adolphus Parker m Amelia Cassavah, NY  
 Pearlie Alfred Parker m Anna C. Murphy, 30 May 1930 West Chazy, NY  
 Clarence Glen Parker m Edith Alice Hughes, 15 October 1955 West Chazy, NY  
 Timothy Robert Carpenter m Lori Jean Parker, 18 July 1992 West Chazy, NY

Marin Boucher m Perrine Malet, 1632

Pierre Boucher m Marie-Anne St. Denis, 4 April 1663 Ste. Famille, Île d'Orleans, PQ  
 Prisque Boucher m Marie-Françoise Miville, 6 April 1712 Rivière Ouelle, PQ

Joseph Jourdain m Marie-Therese Boucher, 14 May 1739 Levis, PQ  
 Jacques Penin dit Lafontaine m Jeanne Jourdain, 9 January 1758 St. Charles de Bellechasse, PQ  
 Jean Guenette m Marie Penin, 1780  
 Gedeon Guerin m Euphrosine Guenette, 5 September 1826 Napierville (St. Cyprien), PQ  
 Cyrille-Valentin Guerin m Salome Mailloux, 25 November 1858 Coopersville, NY  
 Gilbert Guerin m Celina Sophia Duffany, 8 June 1909 Northfield, VT  
 Fernand Dupere m Agnes Jerry, 8 June 1944 Northfield, VT  
 Dennis Jerry Dupere

Marin Boucher m Perrine Malet, 1632

Charles Gaudin m Marie Boucher, 6 November 1656 Québec City, PQ  
 Pierre Denis m Marie Gaudin, 8 October 1687 L'Ange-Gardien, PQ  
 Joseph Denis dit Lapierre m Marie Clement dit Labonte, 9 November 1722 Beaumont, PQ  
 Joseph M. Remillard m Marie-Clotilde Denis dit Lapierre, 8 April 1755  
 Louis-Pierre Bechard m Clothilde Remillard, 23 June 1777 Laprairie, PQ  
 Pierre Bechard m Claire Tremblay, 8 January 1821 St.-Jean-sur-Richelieu, PQ  
 Moise Alphonse Bechard m Emilie Remillard, 29 September 1856 Napierville, PQ  
 Lucien Bechard m Marie Elise Landry, 21 January 1879 Lacolle, PQ  
 Domina Joseph Bechard m Marie Aldoria Boire, 24 June 1913 Napierville, PQ  
 Robert A. Gooley m Gertrude R. Bechard, 13 October 1951 Coopersville, NY  
 Stacey Gooley m Robbin Boon, 3 August 1991  
 Hannah Grace Gooley

Marin Boucher m Perrine Malet, 1632

Charles Gaudin m Marie Boucher, 6 November 1656 Québec City, PQ  
 Alexis Gaudin m Madeleine Jacob, 1 December 1706 L'Ange-Gardien, PQ  
 Joseph-Alexis Godin m Marie-Anne Toupin, 31 July 1752 Ecureuils, PQ  
 Josephe Godin m Noel-Antoine Robidoux, 13 January 1782 Yamaska, PQ  
 Theodore Robidoux m Angelique Therrien, 19 February 1816 Yamaska, PQ  
 Ezra Israel Robidoux m Mary Plouffe, Coopersville, NY  
 Adilar Jondreau m Ida Rabideau  
 Francis Asselin m Mary Jane Johndreau, 13 November 1906 Chazy, NY  
 Wilfred Leo Ashline m Clara Helen Agens Asselin, 1928 Rouses Point, NY  
 Ignacious Thomas Pierre Lacombe m Violet Mary Anne Ashline, 31 December 1972 Peru, NY  
 Jordan Christian Lacombe

Marin Boucher m Perrine Malet, 1632

Louis-Noel Houde m Marie-Madeleine Boucher, 12 January 1655 Montreal, PQ  
 Isaac-Joseph Greniere m Marie Houle, 17 October 1685 Pointe-aux-Trembles de Québec, PQ  
 Pierre-Michel Lambert m Louise-Catherine Garnier, 29 November 1708 Lotbiniere, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Lambert m Marie-Angelique Biron, 18 April 1735 Lotbiniere, PQ  
 Augustin Belanger m Marie-Louise Lambert, 3 August 1773 Rivière du Loup, PQ  
 Antoine Belanger m Marie-Angelique Gregoire, 16 February 1801 L'Acadie, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Smith m Marie-Josephe Belanger, 2 March 1829 Napierville, PQ  
 Moise Bisaillon m Julianne Smith, 7 January 1852 Napierville, PQ  
 Delphis Bisaillon m Domitilde Forques, 30 September 1877 Farnham, PQ  
 Joseph Gebo m Georgianna Bisaillon, abt 1894  
 Henry LaVarnway m Edith Gebo, 21 February 1916 Morrisonville, NY  
 Elizabeth Lavarnway

Marin Boucher m Perrine Malet, 1629 France

Louis-Noel Houde m Madeliene Boucher, 1655 PQ  
 Claude Houde m Madeleine Lemay, 1704  
 Pierre Duguay m Marie François Houde, 1731 St. Antoine de Tilly  
 Joseph Duguay m Marie Gabrielle LaForest, 1761 La-Baie-du-Febvre  
 Amable Gaudette m Josephite Duguay, 1791 St. Ours

François Gaudette m Marie Judith Parreau, 1821 St. Hyacinthe  
 Amos (Amable) Gaudette m Marie Ganby, bef 1842  
 George Myers m Mary Gaudette, 1866 Burlington, VT  
 Joseph Alphonse Myers m Elizabeth D. Abare, 1892 Winooski, VT  
 Ramyond George Myers m Irene Hariette Barron, 1928 Winooski, VT  
 Richard William Myers m Kristina Grace Moulton, 1970 Winooski, VT

Marin Boucher m Perrine Malet, 1629 Chateau Richer, Montmorency, PQ  
 Jean G. Boucher m Marie LeClerc, 1661 Chateau Richer, Montmorency, PQ  
 François Duval m Marie Anne Boucher, 1692 Rivière Ouelle, Kamoursaka, PQ  
 Pierre Philippe Ouellet m Marie Helene Duval, 1744 St. Roch des Aulnaise, PQ  
 Hilaire Proulx m Charlotte Ouellet, 1775 St. Anne de la Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ  
 Michel Proulx m Adelaide Asselin, 1816 St. Anne de la Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ  
 Michel Theodore Proulx m Marie Olympe Lizzotte, 1848 St. Anne de la Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ  
 Michael George Proulx m Minnie Amelia Dishno (Descheneaux), 1889 Bannister Lemhi, ID  
 Leo Ralph Proulx m Juanita Arline Hollar, 1925 Los Angeles, CA  
 Bernard Eugene Thomas m Virginia May Proulx, 1945 Laramie, WY

Marin Boucher m Perrine Malet, 29 March 1629 St.-Jean, Courgeout, Mortagne, Perche, France  
 Charles Gaudin m Marie Boucher, 6 November 1656 Québec City, PQ  
 Charles Gaudin m Marie-Madeleine Perron, 17 October 1689 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Joseph Augers m Genevieve Gaudin, 10 November 1716 Neuville, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste-Mathieu Vandal m Marie-Angelique Augers, 9 June 1749 Pointe-aux-Trembles de Québec, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Vandal m Theotiste-Marguerite St. Martin, 24 February 1783 Sorel, PQ  
 François-Eustache Pontbriand m Felicite Vandal, 11 January 1820 Sorel, PQ  
 Stephen N. Chilton m Juliette Sweet Pontbriand, bef 1860  
 Smith Weed Chilton m Ina Sarah Jane Crabtree, 3 January 1912 Ellenburg Depot, NY  
 Charles Treggett m Josephine E. Chilton, 1941 Newcomb, NY

Marin Boucher m Perrine Malet, 1632  
 Jean Plante m Françoise Boucher, 1 September 1650 Beaupre, PQ  
 Nicolas Paquin m Marie-Françoise Plante  
 Nicolas Paquin m Marie-Anne Perrault  
 Joseph Paquin m Marie-Angelique Gauthier, 27 July 1750 Cap Sante, PQ  
 Augustin Paquin m Pelagie L'Ecuyer, 14 October 1777 Grondines, PQ  
 Paul Paquin m Marie-Anne Petit  
 Simeon-Pierre Briere m Adelaide Paquin, 3 November 1840 Ste-Anne-de-la-Perade, PQ  
 Joseph Briere m Marie-Louise Daunaise  
 Edward Bisson m Virginia Brelia, 16 July 1888 Peru, NY  
 Eddie K. Baker m Salinda Besaw, 11 August 1911 Ausable Forks, NY  
 Howard K. Baker m Dorothy Craig  
 Ron Allen m Carol Baker



**Carol and Ron Allen at the Walks with Champlain Festival, August 1, 2009. Photography by Bob Cheeseman.**

Marin Boucher m Perrine Malet, 1632

Charles Gaudin m Marie Boucher, 6 November 1656 Québec City, PQ

Pierre Dumesnil m Catherine Gaudin, 22 February 1694 L'Ange-Gardien, PQ

Pierre Dumesnil m Marguerite Francourt

Françoise Moitier dit Lafonderie m Marie Dumesnil, 14 November 1741 Fort St. Frederic, PQ

Jean-Baptiste Oigny m Marie-Françoise Moitier dit Lafonderie, 18 February 1759 Fort Chambly, PQ

Pierre Oigny dit Lauvergnat m Marie-Josephite Parent, 22 January 1787 L'Acadie, PQ

Stephen-Étienne Oigny m Marie Poirier, 26 February 1838 St. Jean, PQ

Charles Stephen Allen m Marie-Louise Allard, 9 June 1868 Keeseeville, NY

Henry George Oigny-Allen m Rose Theroux, 1 September 1897 Keeseeville, NY

Clarence Edward Allen m Veronica Beatrice McGee, 18 October 1936 Keeseeville, NY

Ron Allen m Carol Baker

Marin Boucher m Perrine Malet, 29 March 1629 St.-Jean, Courgeout, Mortagne, Perche, France

Charles Gaudin m Marie Boucher, 6 November 1656 Québec City, PQ

Charles Gaudin m Marie-Madeleine Perron, 17 October 1689 Chateau-Richer, PQ

Joseph Augers m Genevieve Gaudin, 10 November 1716 Neuville, PQ

Jean-Baptiste-Mathieu Vandal m Marie-Angelique Augers, 9 June 1749 Pointe-aux-Trembles de Québec, PQ

Jean-Baptiste Vandal m Theotiste-Marguerite St. Martin, 24 February 1783 Sorel, PQ

François-Eustache Pontbriand m Felicite Vandal, 11 January 1820 Sorel, PQ

Joseph-Eustache Pontbriand m Angeline Lepine, 4 October 1847 Coopersville, NY

Joseph P. Pombrio m Mathilde Bruso, 14 May 1872 Coopersville, NY

Alfred Trombley m Anna Mae Pombrio

## Boucher/Mallet

Marin Boucher m Perrine Mallet, abt 1628 St. Langis-les-Mortagne, France

Pierre Boucher m Marie-Anne St. Denis, 4 April 1663 Chateau-Richer, Montmorency, PQ

Louis Dube m Marie-Angelique Boucher, between 28 January 1696-1697 in Rivière-Ouelle, PQ

Abraham Alexandre Dube m Marguerite-Jeanne Levesque, 7 November 1727 Rivière-Ouelle, Kamouraska, PQ

Jean François Dube m Madeleine St. Pierre, 28 January 1755 Pocatiere, PQ  
 Jean Baptiste Dube m Angelique Bois, 27 October 1789 Pocatiere, PQ  
 Jean Baptiste Dube m Josephe Boucher, 19 October 1812 Ste-Anne de Pocatiere, PQ  
 Edouard Dube m Elisa Lussier, 23 February 1846 St. Pierre, Sorel, PQ  
 William Dube m Mary Rosalie Valliere, 5 May 1878 Burlington, VT  
 Francis Amos Dubie m Adral Elizabeth Casson, 24 June 1919 Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Burlington, VT  
 Clement Dubie m Janice McKenzie, 11 June 1955 Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Burlington, VT  
 Brian Dubie, Michael (Mike) Dubie

Marin Boucher m Perrine Mallet, between 1628 and 1629 St. Langis-Les Montagne, France  
 Jean Galleran Boucher m Marie Leclerc, 10 October 1661 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Pierre Galleran Boucher m Marie Anne Michaud, 19 July 1695 Rivière Ouelle, PQ  
 Joseph Boucher m Genevieve Hayot, abt 1724 Rivière Ouelle, PQ  
 François Boucher m Marie Josephette Rouleau, 9 August 1773 Kamouraska, PQ  
 Joseph Boucher m Marie Catherine Paquet, 25 July 1815 St. Roch des Aulnaies  
 Henri Boucher m Zoe Gerard, 31 January 1853 Stanfold, PQ  
 François Xavier Boucher m Marie Rosalie Verville, abt 1884  
 Joseph Edmond Boucher m Marie Jeanne Ringuette, 31 October 1910 St. Anthony's, Burlington, VT  
 Frank McAllister Patnaude m Lucienne Germaine Boucher, 30 August 1941 St. Anthony's, Burlington, VT  
 Patrick L. McKenzie m Virginia Arlene Patnaude, 6 August 1966 St. Francis Xavier, Winooski, VT

Marin Boucher m Perrine Mallet, 1628 Perche, France  
 Jean Plante m Françoise Boucher, 1 September 1650 PQ  
 Claude Plante m Marie Patenaude, 7 November 1678 Ste Famille, IO  
 Augustin Plante m Genevieve Chartier, 27 April 1718 Grondine, QC  
 Pierre Plante m Marie Jeanne Martin, 21 July 1755 St. Ours, QC  
 Jacques Plante m Anastasie Girouard, 27 February 1797 L'Acadie, QC  
 Pierre Plante (Peter) m Marie Antoinette Dutour, 21 November 1826 Napierville, PQ  
 Victor Plant m Celina Lancor/Lincourt/Vancour/Vaillancourt, 29 October 1866 Holy Rosary, Richmond, VT  
 Philias (Philip) V. Plant m Julia Metivier, 28 June 1892 St. Thomas, Underhill, VT  
 Leon Oliver Plant m Edna Labombard, 12 May 1928 St. Aloysius, St. Johnsbury, VT  
 Richard Plant m Lousie Mary St. George3, 29 May 1954 Mt Carmel, Charlotte, VT  
 Rachel Plant

Marin Boucher m Perrine Mallet, bef 29 August 1630 in lieu inconnu (France)  
 Pierre Boucher m Marie St. Denis, 4 April 1663 Chateau Richer  
 Jean Boucher m Marie Angelique Guay, 16 October 1696 Pointe de Levy, Lauzon  
 Jacques Huard m Marie Angelique Boucher, 19 November 1716 Pointe de Levy, Lauzon  
 Jean Marie Huard m Marie Therese Demers, 7 May 1765 St. Nicolas  
 Jean Baptiste Huard m Marie Angelique Bergeron, 17 August 1802 St. Croix, Lotbiniere  
 Joseph Huard m Marie Martineau, 1 August 1826 St. Nicolas, Levis  
 Wilfred Huard m Marie Hamel, 5 October 1858 St. Romuald Parish, Levis  
 Joseph Alfred Huard m Marie Viley, 20 October 1879 Notre Dame Paris, Levis  
 Willet Melvin Waite m Marie Emma Huard, 6 January 1909 Dairy Valley, PQ  
 Francis Waite m Marie Blanche Aubin, 20 August 1938 Isle La Motte, VT  
 Thomas Morris m Sheila Waite, 24 November 1962 Alburg, VT

## Boucher/Paigne

Jaques Boucher m Françoise Paigne, 1582 St.-Jean-de-Mortagne, Perche, France  
 Marin Boucher m Julianne Baril, 1611 St. Jean, Mortage, Perche, France  
 François Boucher m Florence Gareman, 1641 Notre Dame, Québec City, PQ

Charles Boucher m Marguerite Peltier, 1685 Berthierville, PQ  
Joseph Boucher m Marie Madeline Migieron, 1725 Sorel, PQ  
Jean Boucher m Marie Angelique Baillergeon, 1760 Sorel, PQ  
Daniel Coutu m Marie Angelique Boucher, 1786  
Basile Coutu m Marguerite Ducharme, 1821 Berthierville, PQ  
Alexandre Couture m Rosealia Ayotte, 1895 Dannemora, NY  
Alexander Couture m Mary Louise Reyell, 1931  
Amos Alexander Couture m Mary Collins, 1940  
Earl Wilson m Jeannette Couture  
Jeffrey Wilson m Serene  
Alexander Wilson

Jaques Boucher m Françoise Paigne, 1582 St.-Jean-de-Mortagne, Perche, France

Marin Boucher m Julienne Baril, 1611 St. Jean, Mortage, Perche, France  
François Boucher m Florence Gareman, 1641 Notre Dame, Québec City, PQ  
Charles Boucher m Marguerite Peltier, 1685 Berthierville, PQ  
Joseph Boucher m Marie Madeline Migieron, 1725 Sorel, PQ  
Jean Boucher m Marie Angelique Baillergeon, 1760 Sorel, PQ  
Daniel Coutu m Marie Angelique Boucher, 1786  
Basile Coutu m Marguerite Ducharme, 1821 Berthierville, PQ  
Alexandre Couture m Rosealia Ayotte, 1895 Dannemora, NY  
Alexander Couture m Mary Louise Reyell, 1931  
Amos Alexander Couture m Mary Collins, 1940  
Earl Wilson m Jeannette Couture  
Jason Wilson

Jaques Boucher m Françoise Paigne, 1582 St.-Jean-de-Mortagne, Perche, France

Marin Boucher m Julienne Baril, 1611 St. Jean, Mortage, Perche, France  
François Boucher m Florence Gareman, 1641 Notre Dame, Québec City, PQ  
Charles Boucher m Marguerite Peltier, 1685 Berthierville, PQ  
Joseph Boucher m Marie Madeline Migieron, 1725 Sorel, PQ  
Jean Boucher m Marie Angelique Baillergeon, 1760 Sorel, PQ  
Daniel Coutu m Marie Angelique Boucher, 1786  
Basile Coutu m Marguerite Ducharme, 1821 Berthierville, PQ  
Alexandre Couture m Rosealia Ayotte, 1895 Dannemora, NY  
Alexander Couture m Mary Louise Reyell, 1931  
Amos Alexander Couture m Mary Collins, 1940  
Earl Wilson m Jeannette Couture  
Justin Wilson m Nicole Larose

Jaques Boucher m Françoise Paigne, 1582 St.-Jean-de-Mortagne, Perche, France

Marin Boucher m Julienne Baril, 1611 St. Jean, Mortage, Perche, France  
François Boucher m Florence Gareman, 1641 Notre Dame, Québec City, PQ  
Charles Boucher m Marguerite Peltier, 1685 Berthierville, PQ  
Joseph Boucher m Marie Madeline Migieron, 1725 Sorel, PQ  
Jean Boucher m Marie Angelique Baillergeon, 1760 Sorel, PQ  
Daniel Coutu m Marie Angelique Boucher, 1786  
Basile Coutu m Marguerite Ducharme, 1821 Berthierville, PQ  
Alexandre Couture m Rosealia Ayotte, 1895 Dannemora, NY  
Alexander Couture m Mary Louise Reyell, 1931  
Amos Alexander Couture m Mary Collins, 1940  
Clem Wilson m Patricia Peryea  
Peter Petrashune m Ann Wilson  
Adam Wilson

Jaques Boucher m Françoise Paigne, 1582 St.-Jean-de-Mortagne, Perche, France

Marin Boucher **m** Julienne Baril, 1611 St. Jean, Mortage, Perche, France  
 François Boucher **m** Florence Gareman, 1641 Notre Dame, Québec City, PQ  
 Charles Boucher **m** Marguerite Pelltier, 1685 Berthierville, PQ  
 Joseph Boucher **m** Marie Madeline Migieron, 1725 Sorel, PQ  
 Jean Boucher **m** Marie Angelique Baillergeon, 1760 Sorel, PQ  
 Daniel Coutu **m** Marie Angelique Boucher, 1786  
 Basile Coutu **m** Marguerite Ducharme, 1821 Berthierville, PQ  
 Alexandre Couture **m** Rosealia Ayotte, 1895 Dannemora, NY  
 Alexander Couture **m** Mary Louise Reyell, 1931  
 Amos Alexander Couture **m** Mary Collins, 1940  
 Clem Wilson **m** Patricia Peryea  
 Peter Petrashune **m** Ann Wilson  
 Karen Wilson, Austin Wilson, Kristin Wilson

**Jaques Boucher m Françoise Paigne, 1582 St.-Jean-de-Mortagne, Perche, France**  
 Marin Boucher **m** Julienne Baril, 1611 St. Jean, Mortage, Perche, France  
 François Boucher **m** Florence Gareman, 1641 Notre Dame, Québec City, PQ  
 Charles Boucher **m** Marguerite Pelltier, 1685 Berthierville, PQ  
 Joseph Boucher **m** Marie Madeline Migieron, 1725 Sorel, PQ  
 Jean Boucher **m** Marie Angelique Baillergeon, 1760 Sorel, PQ  
 Daniel Coutu **m** Marie Angelique Boucher, 1786  
 Basile Coutu **m** Marguerite Ducharme, 1821 Berthierville, PQ  
 Alexandre Couture **m** Rosealia Ayotte, 1895 Dannemora, NY  
 Alexander Couture **m** Mary Louise Reyell, 1931  
 Amos Alexander Couture **m** Mary Collins, 1940  
 Clem Wilson **m** Patricia Peryea  
 Steven Wilson **m** Amy Deyo

**Jaques Boucher m Françoise Paigne, 1582 St.-Jean-de-Mortagne, Perche, France**  
 Marin Boucher **m** Julienne Baril, 1611 St. Jean, Mortage, Perche, France  
 François Boucher **m** Florence Gareman, 1641 Notre Dame, Québec City, PQ  
 Charles Boucher **m** Marguerite Pelltier, 1685 Berthierville, PQ  
 Joseph Boucher **m** Marie Madeline Migieron, 1725 Sorel, PQ  
 Jean Boucher **m** Marie Angelique Baillergeon, 1760 Sorel, PQ  
 Daniel Coutu **m** Marie Angelique Boucher, 1786  
 Basile Coutu **m** Marguerite Ducharme, 1821 Berthierville, PQ  
 Alexandre Couture **m** Rosealia Ayotte, 1895 Dannemora, NY  
 Alexander Couture **m** Mary Louise Reyell, 1931  
 Amos Alexander Couture **m** Mary Collins, 1940  
 Clem Wilson **m** Patricia Peryea  
 Laurie Jean Wilson

**Jaques Boucher m Françoise Paigne, 1582 St.-Jean-de-Mortagne, Perche, France**  
 Marin Boucher **m** Julienne Baril, 1611 St. Jean, Mortage, Perche, France  
 François Boucher **m** Florence Gareman, 1641 Notre Dame, Québec City, PQ  
 Charles Boucher **m** Marguerite Pelltier, 1685 Berthierville, PQ  
 Joseph Boucher **m** Marie Madeline Migieron, 1725 Sorel, PQ  
 Jean Boucher **m** Marie Angelique Baillergeon, 1760 Sorel, PQ  
 Daniel Coutu **m** Marie Angelique Boucher, 1786  
 Basile Coutu **m** Marguerite Ducharme, 1821 Berthierville, PQ  
 Alexandre Couture **m** Rosealia Ayotte, 1895 Dannemora, NY  
 Alexander Couture **m** Mary Louise Reyell, 1931  
 Amos Alexander Couture **m** Mary Collins, 1940  
 Jerry Donah **m** Linda Wilson  
 Billy Donah **m** Tracy  
 Sierra Donah, Billy Donah, Austin Donah

Jaques Boucher m Françoise Paigne, 1582 St.-Jean-de-Mortagne, Perche, France

Marin Boucher m Julianne Baril, 1611 St. Jean, Mortage, Perche, France  
 François Boucher m Florence Gareman, 1641 Notre Dame, Québec City, PQ  
 Charles Boucher m Marguerite Pelletier, 1685 Berthierville, PQ  
 Joseph Boucher m Marie Madeline Migieron, 1725 Sorel, PQ  
 Jean Boucher m Marie Angelique Baillergeon, 1760 Sorel, PQ  
 Daniel Coutu m Marie Angelique Boucher, 1786  
 Basile Coutu m Marguerite Ducharme, 1821 Berthierville, PQ  
 Alexandre Couture m Rosealia Ayotte, 1895 Dannemora, NY  
 Alexander Couture m Mary Louise Reyell, 1931  
 Amos Alexander Couture m Mary Collins, 1940  
 David Wilson m Jan Dingee  
 Renee Wilson, Diane Wilson

Jaques Boucher m Françoise Paigne, 1582 St.-Jean-de-Mortagne, Perche, France

Marin Boucher m Julianne Baril, 1611 St. Jean, Mortage, Perche, France  
 François Boucher m Florence Gareman, 1641 Notre Dame, Québec City, PQ  
 Charles Boucher m Marguerite Pelletier, 1685 Berthierville, PQ  
 Joseph Boucher m Marie Madeline Migieron, 1725 Sorel, PQ  
 Jean Boucher m Marie Angelique Baillergeon, 1760 Sorel, PQ  
 Daniel Coutu m Marie Angelique Boucher, 1786  
 Basile Coutu m Marguerite Ducharme, 1821 Berthierville, PQ  
 Alexandre Couture m Rosealia Ayotte, 1895 Dannemora, NY  
 Alexander Couture m Mary Louise Reyell, 1931  
 Amos Alexander Couture m Mary Collins, 1940  
 Albert Moody m Mary Lou Wilson  
 Brian Moody, Eric Moody

Jaques Boucher m Françoise Paigne, 1582 St.-Jean-de-Mortagne, Perche, France

Marin Boucher m Julianne Baril, 1611 St. Jean, Mortage, Perche, France  
 François Boucher m Florence Gareman, 1641 Notre Dame, Québec City, PQ  
 Charles Boucher m Marguerite Pelletier, 1685 Berthierville, PQ  
 Joseph Boucher m Marie Madeline Migieron, 1725 Sorel, PQ  
 Jean Boucher m Marie Angelique Baillergeon, 1760 Sorel, PQ  
 Daniel Coutu m Marie Angelique Boucher, 1786  
 Basile Coutu m Marguerite Ducharme, 1821 Berthierville, PQ  
 Alexandre Couture m Rosealia Ayotte, 1895 Dannemora, NY  
 Alexander Couture m Mary Louise Reyell, 1931  
 Amos Alexander Couture m Mary Collins, 1940  
 Kenneth Recore m Sharon Wilson  
 Collin Recore, Aidan Recore

## **Brassard/Mery**

Antoine Brassard m Françoise Mery, 14 January 1636/37 PQ

Jean Lemelin dit (Le) Tourangeau m Marguerite Brassard, 4 March 1657/58 Québec City, PQ  
 Louis Lemelin m Marie-Anne Delomay, 23 September 1691 St.-Laurent D'Orleans, Montmorency No.  
 PQ  
 Joseph Roberge dit Lacroix m M-Madeleine Lemelin, 26 November 1715 St.-Laurent D'Orleans,  
 Montmorency NO PQ  
 Nicolas Trudel m Marie-Anne Roberge, 11 September 1756 Québec City, PQ  
 Joseph I Desilets m M. Genevieve Trudel, 7 November 1775 Nicolet, PQ  
 Joseph Dislets II m Catherine Ratier-Raymond, 20 August 1798 Nicolet, PQ  
 Louis Gauthier m Marie-Anne Desilets, 11 February 1882 Nicolet, PQ

Antoine Gauthier III **m** Anastasia Dauplaise, 15 February 1858 St. François du Lac Conté Yamaska, PQ  
 Louis-Anthony Gauthier **m** Emelie Delvina Alexina Salvas, 18 April 1898 Ste- Pie de Guire, Conté Yamaska, PQ  
 Joseph Wilfrid Lapointe **m** Mable Emelie Gauthier, 9 May 1932 Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Burlington, VT  
 Conrad Peter Flynn **m** Joan Mabelle Lapointe, 22 August 1953 Christ the King Church, Burlington, VT  
 Joseph Conrad Flynn **m** Karen Lynn McCloud, 1 October 1988 First Congregational Church, South Hero, VT  
 Nigel George

Antoine Brassard (Brossard) **m** Françoise Mery, 14 January 1637 Québec City, PQ

Jean Lemelin dit Le Tourangeau **m** Marguerite Brassard, 4 March 1657 PQ?

Louis Lemelin **m** Marie Anne DeLaunay, 1690 Québec City, PQ

François Gosselin **m** Françoise Lemelin, 11 February 1716 St. Laurent, IQ

Pierre Cottard (Cotard) **m** Dorothee Gosselin, 14 February 1757 Québec City

Pierre Cottard (Cotard) **m** Gertrude Bourgeois, 26 September 1785 Contrecoeur

Augustin Tetrault **m** Marie-Marguerite Cottard, 21 October 1805 St. Antoine, PQ

François Xavier Mongeon **m** Marguerite Tetrault, 1 February 1831 Vercheres, Canada

Joseph Alphonse (Adolphus) Mongeon **m** Thersile (Forsila, Tharsille) Langlois, 1 July 1867 St. Joseph, Burlington VT

Ernest Mongeon **m** Addie Willette, 20 February 1905 St. Francis Xavier Church, Winooski, VT

Ormond Frederick Mongeon **m** Rosalie Menard, 9 September 1929 St. Francis Xavier Church, Winooski, VT

Maurice Edward Mongeon, MD **m** Caroline (Carol) Elizabeth Boucher, 6 August 1960, St. Stephens Church, Winooski, VT

Brian Tod Hunter **m** Maureen Elizabeth Mongeon, Ph.D., 20 June 1987 St. Francis Xavier Church, Winooski, VT Rev. Forrest Rouelle



Michael Carl Ratta (center back) with his family. Photograph by Anastasia L. Pratt, 2009

## Brossard/Mery

Antoine Brossard m Françoise Mery, 14 January 1637  
 Jean-Baptiste Brassard m Jeanne Quelue, 26 April 1672  
 Jean Pilote m Catherine Brassard, 21 October 1710  
 Jean-Baptiste Pilote dit Brassard m Marie-Dorothee Bissonette, 6 February 1734  
 Augustin-François Pilote m Marguerite Bolduc, 21 November 1673  
 Joseph Pilote m Marguerite Lacroix, 30 January 1810  
 Joseph Pilote m Marie-Anne Fortier, 8 November 1836  
 Theophile Pilote m Rose Lavallee, 2 May 1843  
 Alfred Ratta m Odile Pilotte, 26 August 1868  
 George Lawrence Ratta m Emma Gadboi, 29 April 1895  
 George Lawrence Ratta m Grace Ero, December 24  
 Charles Francis Ratta m Marie Therese Ernestine Hebert, 3 November 1948  
 Michael Carl Ratta

## Caron/Crevet

Robert Caron m Marie Crevet, 25 October 1637 Québec, PQ  
 Jacques Dodier m Catherine Caron, 30 November 1662 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Ignace Gagne m Barbe Dodier, 5 November 1680 Ste. Anne de Beaupre, PQ  
 Gabriel-Robert Dufour m Louise Gagne, 1703 PQ  
 François-Xavier Tremblay m Marie-Reine Dufour, 6 November 1726 Baie-S-Paul, PQ  
 Étienne Tremblay m Appoline Lavoie, 29 January 1765 Baie St. Paul, PQ  
 François Clovis Tremblay m Marie Hinkel, 23 November 1835 St. Jean, PQ  
 Alexander Bisson m Celanise Trombley, 9 January 1866 Sherrington, PQ  
 Edward Bisson m Virginia Brelia, 16 July 1888 Peru, NY  
 Eddie K. Baker m Salinda Besaw, 11 August 1911 Ausable Forks, NY  
 Howard W. Baker m Dorothy Craig, 17 April 1938 Peru, NY  
 Carol Baker

Robert Caron m Marie Crevet, 25 October 1637 Québec, PQ  
 Robert Caron m Marguerite Cloutier, 14 November 1674 Cheateau Richer  
 Augustin Caron m Marie-Madeleine Gaulin, 21 November 1712 Ste. Famille, île d'Orleans, PQ  
 Augustin Caron m Therese Guyon, 4 August 1738 Ste. Famille, île d'Orleans, PQ  
 Franmcois Michaud m Angelique Caron, 25 January 1768, Lapocatiere, PQ  
 Alexandre Gueret Dumont m Marie-Madeleine Michaud, 25 July 1809 L'Islet, PQ  
 Chrysostome Morin m Marie-Madeleine Gueret Dumont, 12 November 1732 Rivière-du-Loup, PQ  
 François-Xavier Viel m Marie-Domithilde Morin, 12 February 1858 Rivière-du-Loup, PQ  
 Joseph Napoleon Hudon Beaulieu m Lydia Viel, 5 June 1890 Rivière-du-Loup, PQ  
 Joseph Albert Beaulieu m Margaret Mary Tatro, 3 May 1926 Burlington, VT  
 Ann Marie Beaulieu

Robert Caron m Marie Crevet, 25 October 1637 Québec, PQ  
 Joseph Caron m Elizsabeth Bernier, 23 November 1693 Cap-St.-Ignace, PQ  
 Charles Caron m Marie-Joseph Gaulin, 4 June 1731 L'Islet, PQ  
 François-Xavier Caron m Marie-Claire Sarcelier, 5 March 1764 L'Islet, PQ  
 Jacques Caron m Marie-Reine Fournier, 7 January 1805 Port Joli, PQ  
 Jacques-Moyse Caron m Catherine Lamoureux, 1880  
 Moise Caron m Pauline Defayette, abt 1879  
 Charles Corron m Celina LaFountain, abt 1905  
 Henry J. Provost m Lela G. Corron, 21 September 1931 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Leon V. Blair m Lucille A. Provost, 26 June 1952 Morrisonville, NY  
 Gary Donah m Linda Blair  
 Kelly Donah

Robert Caron m Marie Crevet, 25 October 1637 Québec, PQ

Jacques Dodier m Catherine Caron, 30 November 1662 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Ignace Gagne m Barbe Dodier, 5 November 1680 Ste. Anne de Beaupre, PQ  
 Jacques Gagne m Helene Perron, 24 February 1716 Baie-St.-Paul, PQ  
 Jacques Gagne dit Sanscartier m Marie-Françoise Gibaut, 29 April 1748 Laprairie, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Gagne m Isabelle Poupart, 3 April 1780 Laprairie, PQ  
 Joseph Gagne m Marie-Anne Bissonet, 26 November 1804 Chambley, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Gagne m Lucie Dupuis, abt 1838 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Israel Gagne m Louise Poupart, 6 October 1881 Cohoes, NY  
 Nelson Earl Harold Durocher m Rose Eva Gagne, 8 October 1922 Sherrington, PQ  
 Nelson Louis Durocher m Lorraine Mae Wood, 19 May 1957 Cadyville, NY  
 Nelson Louis Durocher, Jr. m Donna Frances Bond

Robert Caron m Marie Crevet, 25 October 1637 Québec, PQ

Jacques Dodier m Catherine Caron, 30 November 1662 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Ignace Gagne m Barbe Dodier, 5 November 1680 Ste. Anne de Beaupre, PQ  
 Jacques Gagne m Helene Perron, 24 February 1716 Baie-St.-Paul, PQ  
 Jacques Gagne dit Sanscartier m Marie-Françoise Gibaut, 29 April 1748 Laprairie, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Gagne m Isabelle Poupart, 3 April 1780 Laprairie, PQ  
 Joseph Gagne m Marie-Anne Bissonet, 26 November 1804 Chambley, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Gagne m Lucie Dupuis, abt 1838 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Israel Gagne m Louise Poupart, 6 October 1881 Cohoes, NY  
 Nelson Earl Harold Durocher m Rose Eva Gagne, 8 October 1922 Sherrington, PQ  
 Leonard William Passino m Mildred Velma Jeanette Mary Durocher, 5 August 1950 Redford, NY  
 Clifford Goff m Joy Ann Passino, 19 December 1981 Morrisonville, NY  
 Kelly Goff

Robert Caron m Marie Crevet, 25 October 1637 Québec, PQ

Jacques Dodier m Catherine Caron, 30 November 1662 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Ignace Gasnier m Barbe Dodier, 12 March 1656 St. Anne de Beaupre, PQ  
 Jacques Gagne m Helene Perron, 24 February 1716 Baie-St.-Paul, PQ  
 Jacques Gagne m Marie-Françoise Gibaut, 29 April 1748 Laprairie, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Gonyea m Isabelle Poupart, 3 April 1780 Laprairie, PQ  
 Joseph Gonyea m Marie-Anne Bissonette, 26 November 1804 Chambley, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Gonyea m Lucie Dupuis, abt 1838 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Peter Dubray m Lucie Gonyea  
 Francis Elmer Dubrey m Evelyn Varin  
 Louis Francis Gonzales m Vina Dubrey  
 Elmer Gonzales

Robert Caron m Marie Crevet, 25 October 1637 Québec, PQ

Jacques Dodier m Catherine Caron, 30 November 1662 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Ignace Gagne m Barbe Dodier, 5 November 1680 Ste. Anne de Beaupre, PQ  
 Jacques Gagne m Helene Perron, 24 February 1716 Baie-St.-Paul, PQ  
 Jacques Gagne dit Sanscartier m Marie-Françoise Gibaut, 29 April 1748 Laprairie, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Gagne m Isabelle Poupart, 3 April 1780 Laprairie, PQ  
 Joseph Gagne m Marie-Anne Bissonet, 26 November 1804 Chambley, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Gagne m Lucie Dupuis, abt 1838 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Israel Gagne m Louise Poupart, 6 October 1881 Cohoes, NY  
 Nelson Earl Harold Durocher m Rose Eva Gagne, 8 October 1922 Sherrington, PQ  
 Joseph Kourofsky m Rose Eileen Durocher, 16 June 1945 Redford, NY  
 Joseph Walter Kourofsky m Barbara Mary Ozanick, 1 July 1978  
 Alaina Eve Kourofsky

Robert Caron m Marie Crevet, 25 October 1637 Québec, PQ

Jacques Dodier m Catherine Caron, 30 November 1662 Chateau-Richer, PQ

Ignace Gagne m Barbe Dodier, 5 November 1680 Ste. Anne de Beaupre, PQ  
 Gabriel-Robert Dufour m Louise Gagne, 1703 PQ  
 Fran ois-Xavier Tremblay m Marie-Reine Dufour, 6 November 1726 Baie-St.-Paul, PQ  
  tienne Tremblay m Appoline Lavoie, 29 January 1765 Baie St. Paul, PQ  
 Toussaint Tremblay m Marie-Genevieve Brazeau, 31 May 1802 Laprairie, PQ  
 Pierre-Olivier Hebert m Flavie Tremblay, 19 July 1824 Laprairie, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Lestage m Cecile Hebert, 8 November 1853 Laprairie, PQ  
 Hormidas Lestage m Marguerite Regnier, 20 September 1881 Napierville, PQ  
 Vitalien Remillard m Florina Lestage, 15 February 1904 Laprairie, PQ  
 Rene Remillard

Robert Caron m Marie Crevet, 25 October 1637 Qu bec, PQ  
 Jacques Dodier m Catherine Caron, 30 November 1662 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Pierre Simard m Claire Dodier  
 Jean-Baptiste Malboeuf dit Beausoleil m Marie-Madeleine, 11 January 1734  
 Jean-Baptiste Malboeuf m Marie Metivier  
 Pierre Desnoyers m Charlotte Malboeuf, 12 September 1785 Beloeil, PQ  
 Joseph Fregeau m Marguerite Desnoyers, 18 September 1809 Rouville, PQ  
 Julien Menard dit Miner m Sophie Fregeau, 2 October 1834 St. Valentin, PQ  
 Charles Menard dit Miner m Rose-Marie Oigny dit Livergnat, 3 March 1866 Keeseeville, NY  
 Frederick Sigouin dit Signor m Henriette Menard dit Miner, Keeseeville, NY  
 Leonard Alfred Boule m Mildred Signor, 26 December 1917 Keeseeville, NY  
 Gerald Schmitt m Marion Gertrude Boule, 18 July 1942 Keeseeville, NY  
 Linda Schmitt

Robert Caron m Marie Crevet, 25 October 1637 Qu bec, PQ  
 Pierre Caron m Marie Bernier, 19 February 1678 Qu bec City, PQ  
 Joseph Miville m Genevieve Caron, 8 June 1695 Cap-St.-Ignace, PQ  
 Paul Boule m Claire Miville, 26 November 1731 Montmagny, PQ  
 Abraham Boulay m Therese Fournier, 15 February 1773 Montmagny, PQ  
 Nazaire Boulay m Marguerite Lussier, 1 June 1824 St. Hyacinthe, PQ  
  tienne Boulay m Virginia Nolette, 11 November 1865 Keeseeville, NY  
 Louis Boule m Emma Richrd, 23 August 1890 Keeseeville, NY  
 Leonard Alfred Boule m Mildred Signor, 26 December 1917 Keeseeville, NY  
 Gerald Scmitt m Marion Gertrude Boule, 18 July 1942 Keeseeville, NY  
 Linda Schmitt

Robert Caron m Marie Crevet, 25 October 1637 Qu bec, PQ  
 Jean Picard or Lepicard m Marie Caron, 28 July 1656 PQ  
 Louis Gagne sieur de LaFresnaye dit Belleavance m Louise Picard, 4 October 1673 Ste Anne du Nord  
 Alexis Gagne sieur de LaFresnaye dit Belleavance m Marie-Catherine Cloutier, 24 April 1702 Islet  
  tienne-Alexis Gagne m Marie-Madeleine Gravel, 9 October 1747 Cap-St.-Ignace  
 Pierre Gamache m Marie-Catherine Gagne, 27 July 1774 Cap-St.-Ignace  
 Pierre Gamache m Brigitte LaFaille (lafaye), 5 February 1798 L'Acadie  
 Joseph-Pierre Gamache m Domitille Robert, 22 February 1846 St. Jacques LaMiner, PQ  
 Hubert Gonyea m Elise (Alice) Gamche, 27 March 1883 Albburg, VT  
 John Alexander (Eugene) Hunter m Vera Madeline (Blanche) Gonyea (Curtis), 21 October 1919  
     Alburg, VT  
 Carl James Hunter m Anita Marie Prairie, 30 December  
 Brian Tod Hunter m Maureen Elizabeth Mongeon, Ph.D., 20 June 1987 St. Francis Xavier Church,  
     Winooski, VT Rev. Forrest Rouelle

## Cloutier/Dupont

Zacharie Cloutier m Xainte Dupont, 16 July 1616 St. Jean Mortagne, (Orne) au Poitou, France

Zacharie Cloutier m Madeleine Aymard, 4 April 1648 St. Barthelemy de La Rochelle, Aunis, France  
 Charles Cloutier m Anne Tibaut, 26 February 1685 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Joseph Bacon m Dorothee Cloutier, 3 February 1716 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Talon dit L'Esperance m Dorothee Bacon, 25 August 1755 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Talon dit Lespereance m Marie-Josephe Dumas, 30 May 1797 St.-François-Rivière-du-Sud, PQ  
 Charles Bouvier m Genevieve Talon dit Lesperance, 30 January 1821 La Presentation, PQ  
 François Bouvier m Marie-Louise Senecal, 31 March 1850 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Ambroise Bouvier m Marie Jolicoeur, 27 January 1878 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Robert Ira Glenn m Marguerite Bouvier, 1 March 1904 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Robert Ellis Glenn m Marjorie Eleanor Dailey, 23 March 1936 Elizabethtown, NY  
 David Carter Glenn

Zacharie Cloutier m Xainte Dupont, 16 July 1616 St. Jean Mortagne, (Orne) au Poitou, France  
 Zacharie Cloutier m Madeleine Aymard, 4 April 1648 St. Barthelemy de La Rochelle, Aunis, France  
 Rene Cloutier m Marie Leblanc, 13 November 1672 Beauport, PQ  
 Louis Cloutier m Marie-Anne Thibault, 1 January 1703 Cap St. Ignace, PQ  
 Henri-François Zacharie Cloutier m Felicite-Claire Vachon dit Pomerleau, 20 June 1750  
 Louis-Marie Gagne m Marie-Jeanne Cloutier, 27 August 1779 Beauce, PQ  
 Joseph Gagnon m Marie-Anne Gagne, 5 October 1795 Beauce, PQ  
 Joseph Gagnon m Marie Tourigny dit Deshaies, 21 January 1828 Becancour, PQ  
 Adolphe Gagnon m Elizabeth Tourigny, 21 February 1871 Nicolet, PQ  
 Arthur Gagnon m Eugenie Boucher, 23 December 1901 Ste. Luce D'Israeli, PQ  
 Henri Gagnon m Irene Marcotte, 25 June 1923 Manchester, NY  
 Rene Arthur Gagnon

Zacharie Cloutier m Xainte Dupont, 16 July 1616 St. Jean Mortagne, (Orne) au Poitou, France  
 Jean-Baptiste Mignot m Louise Cloutier, 10 November 1648 Québec City, PQ  
 Jean Grondin m Xainte Mignot, 14 August 1669 Québec, PQ  
 Pierre Emond m Marie-Agnes Grondin, 31 January 1688 Rivière-Ouelle, PQ  
 Augustin Emond m Marie-Ursule Mignault, 7 August 1720 Rivière-Ouelle, PQ  
 Louis Bechard m Marie-Françoise Emond, 23 October 1747 Rivière-Ouelle, PQ  
 Louis-Pierre Bechard m Clothilde Remillard, 23 June 1777 Laprairie, PQ  
 Pierre Bechard m Claire Tremblay, 8 January 1821 St.-Jean-sur-Richelieu, PQ  
 Moise Alphonse Bechard m Emilie Remillard, 29 September 1856 Napierville, PQ  
 Joseph Octave Bechard m Pulcherie LaFrançois, 21 November 1882 St. Jean, PQ  
 Hector Bechard m Emma Garrand, abt 1910  
 Rollen J. Bechard m Ruth Manor  
 Peter V. LaFontaine m Roberta Bechard, 19 October 1963

Zacharie Cloutier m Xainte Dupont, 13 July 1616 St. Jean, Perche, France  
 Zacharie Cloutier m Madeleine Aymard, 4 April 1648 La Rochelle, France  
 Joseph Guyon-Dubuisson m Genevieve Cloutier, 29 January 1674 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Jacques Letourneau m Angelique Guyon, 8 February 1694 St. Anne-de-La-Perade, PQ  
 Louis Letourneau m Angelique Desmarests-Desnoyers, 23 November 1739 Longueuil, PQ  
 Louis Letourneau m Mari Rosalie Rivet, 7 January 1788 St. Hyacinthe, PQ  
 Joseph Lazare Letourneau m Elizabeth Lataille (Carby), 10 October 1815 Belchasse, PQ  
 Luc Letourneau m Marie Desragon dit Dragon, 5 November 1850 Longueuil, PQ  
 George Circe (Mitchell) m Malvina Letourneau, December 1877 Alburgh, VT  
 George Mitchell m Albina Godin, 11 October 1909 Alburgh, VT  
 Raymond Mitchell m Anita LaMotte, 22 April 1946 Grand Isle, VT  
 Ralph Mitchell m Jeannette Guay, 29 April 1978 Mooers, NY

Zacharie Cloutier m Xainte Dupont, 1616 France  
 Jean Cloutier m Marie Martin Lescossois, 1648 PQ  
 Jean Cloutier m Louise Belanger, 1679 Chateau-Richer, PQ

Joseph Cloutier **m** Veronique Arcan, 1750 Deschambault, PQ  
 François Cloutier **m** Marie Anne Rainville, 1783 St. Cuthbert, PQ  
 François Cloutier **m** Elisabeth Godard, 1807 St. Cuthbert, PQ  
 Hilare Piette **m** Merentine Cloutier, 1837 St. Cuthbert, PQ  
 Lambert Hebert **m** Marie Edwidge Piette, 1870 Winooski, VT  
 Joseph Alphonse Myers **m** Elizabeth D. Hebert dit Abare, 1892 St. Francis, Winooski, VT  
 Raymond George Meyers **m** Irene Hariette Barron, 1928 St. Francis, Winooski, VT  
 Richard William Myers **m** Kristina Grace Moulton, 1970 St. Stephen, Winooski, VT

Zacharie Cloutier **m** Xainte Dupont, 16 July 1616 St. Jean Mortagne, (Orne) au Poitou, France  
 Jean Cloutier **m** Marie Martin, 21 January 1648 Québec City, PQ  
 Antoine Doyon **m** Françoise Cloutier, 11 February 1687 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Doyon **m** Marie-Françoise Gagnon, 17 February 1715 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Charles Amador Doyon **m** Marie-Louise Rancour, 6 February 1747 St. Joachim, Montmorency, PQ  
 François Doyon **m** Marie-Genevieve Gagnon, 7 February 1780 St. Joseph, Beauce, PQ  
 Augusin Bolduc **m** Anne-Catherine Doyon, 30 June 1807 St.-François-de-Beauce, PQ  
 Jean Bolduc **m** Anastasie Bernard, 10 November 1840 St. François, Beauce, PQ  
 Anthime Pomerleau **m** Marie Bolduc, 6 February 1872 St. Victor de Tring, Beauce, PQ  
 Ernest L. Pomerleau **m** Rose-Alma Poulin, 2 July 1907 St. Victor de Tring, Beauce, PQ  
 Antonio Pomerleau **m** Rita Elizabeth Murphy, 1946  
 Ernest Antonio Pomerleau

Zacharie Cloutier **m** Xainte Dupont, 16 July 1616 St. Jean Mortagne, (Orne) au Poitou, France  
 Zacharie Cloutier **m** Madeleine Aymard, 4 April 1648 St. Barthelemy de La Rochelle, Aunis, France  
 Joseph Guyon-Dubuisson **m** Genevieve Cloutier, 29 January 1674 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Ignace Guyon **m** Marie-Louise Guillet, 12 January 1705 Batiscan, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Bousquet **m** Marie-Madeleine Guyon, 15 June 1738 Varennes, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Vital Bousquet **m** Marie-Elisabeth Choquet, 27 July 1772 Richelieu, PQ  
 Joseph-Vital Bousquet **m** Therese Laporte, 27 July 1817 Saint Denis, St. Hyacinthe, PQ  
 Pierre Bousquet **m** Eludere Benoit, 7 February 1854 Boucherville, PQ  
 Honore Bousquet **m** Euphemie LaFerriere, 14 April 1883 Fall River, MA  
 Henry C. Therriault **m** Eva Bousquet, 13 May 1909 Lowell, VT  
 Adelard Guillaume Cusson **m** Rita Euphemia Therriault, 6 August 1938 Burlington, VT  
 James H. Pratt **m** Gloria R. Cusson, 21 January 1974 Daytona Beach, FL  
 Nicole Annette Pratt



Nicole Pratt Coskey. Photograph by April Owens, 2009.

Zacharie Cloutier m Xainte Dupont  
 Jean Mignault m Louise Cloutier  
 Rene Ouellet m Therese Mignault  
 Sebastien Ouellet m Madeleine Lizot  
 Joseph Ouellet m M-Reine St. Pierre  
 Joseph Ouellet m Felicite Emond  
 Joseph Ouellet m Genevieve Landry  
 Thomas Jos. Ouellet m Françoise Pelletier  
 Cyprien Ouellette m Cornelia Marengo  
 John P. Murphy m Emma Ouellette  
 Rolland Mongeon m Marjorie Murphy  
 James P. Mongeon m Kathryn S. Reny  
 Jereme Mongeon

Zacharie Cloutier m Xainte Dupont  
 Jean Mignault m Louise Cloutier  
 Rene Ouellet m Therese Mignault  
 Sebastien Ouellet m Madeleine Lizot  
 Joseph Ouellet m M-Reine St. Pierre  
 Joseph Ouellet m Felicite Emond  
 Joseph Ouellet m Genevieve Landry  
 Thomas Jos. Ouellet m Françoise Pelletier  
 Cyprien Ouellette m Cornelia Marengo  
 John P. Murphy m Emma Ouellette  
 Rolland Mongeon m Marjorie Murphy  
 James P. Mongeon m Kathryn S. Reny  
 Eric M. Mongeon, Jereme Mongeon

Zacharie Cloutier m Xainte Dupont, 13 July 1616 St. Jean, Perche, France  
 Jean Cloutier m Marie Martin, 21 January 1648 Québec City, PQ  
 Pierre Cloutier I m Jeanne Verreau  
 Pierre Cloutier II m Marie Lacroix  
 Pierre Cloutier III m Marie Josephe Poulin  
 Pierre Paul Cloutier m François Drouin  
 Pierre Cloutier m Agnes Poulin  
 Pierre Cloutier m Adele Cloutier Gagnon  
 Moise Gloutier m Marie Gendron,  
 Valentin Cloutier m Lucia Allard,  
 Theodore Joseph Cloutier, Sr. m Jeannette Marie Plourde

Zacharie I. Cloutier m Xainte Dupont, 16 July 1616 St. Jean Mortagne, (Orne) au Poitou, France  
 Jean Cloutier II m Marie Martin, 21 January 1648 Québec City, PQ  
 Charles Fortin m Sainte Cloutier, 11 November 1681 Chateau-Richer PQ  
 Louis Fortin m Anne Bosse, 5 November 1714 Cap St. Ignace, PQ  
 Claude Fortin m Marie-Anne Methot, abt 1743  
 Joseph-Romain Fortin m Marie-Louise Delisle, 19 November 1771 Cap St. Ignace, PQ  
 Joseph Fortin m Genevieve Fortin, 6 October 1794 Cap St. Ignace, PQ  
 François Fortin m Victoire Blier, 27 October 1840 St. Roch de Québec, PQ  
 Nazaire Fortin m Emilie Daniel, 7 January 1865 Sherbrooke, PQ  
 Henri Fortin m Marie-Louise Demers, 4 March 1895 Au Gres, Arenac Co, MI  
 Willard Fortin m Elsie Fortin, 23 November 1929 Bay City, Bay County, MI  
 Silvio Ciccone m Madonna Louise Fortin, 2 July 1955 Bay City, Bay County, MI  
 Madonna Veronica Louise Ciccone

Zacharie I. Cloutier m Xainte Dupont, 16 July 1616 St. Jean Mortagne, (Orne) au Poitou, France

Jean Cloutier II m Marie Martin, 21 January 1648 Québec City, PQ  
 Charles Fortin m Sainte Cloutier, 11 November 1681 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Louis Fortin m Madeleine Langelier, 21 November 1735 Cap St. Ignace, PQ  
 Augustin Fortin m Judith Thibault, 17 November 1783 L'Islet, PQ  
 Augustin Fortin m Euphrosine Gaudreau, 7 July 1806 St. Jean Port Joli, PQ  
 Narcisse Fortin m Felicite Rioux, 9 February 1847 Rimouski, PQ  
 Narcisse Fortin m Rose Lajoie, 7 January 1891 West Bay City, Bay County, MI  
 Willard Fortin m Elsie Fortin, 23 November 1929 Bay City, Bay County, MI  
 Silvio Ciccone m Madonna Louise Fortin, 2 July 1955 Bay City, Bay Co, MI  
 Madonna Veronica Ciccone

#### Zacharie XD Cloutier m Xainte Dupont

Zacharie MA Cloutier m Madeleine-Barbe Aymard  
 Rene Cloutier m M-Elisabeth Leblanc  
 Jean-Baptiste Cloutier m M-Anne Gerber  
 Jean Tondreau m Marthe Cloutier  
 Michel Theberge m M-Marthe Tondreau  
 Jean-Baptiste Felix Theberge m M-Marguerite Garant  
 Louis-Marie Theberge m Marguerite Coulombe  
 Felix Theberge m Marie Bernier  
 Michel Duvernay m Rosalie Philomene Theberge  
 Edward DeVarney m Mary Gertrude Greolis  
 Edward Anthony DeVarney m Hermine Marie Matte  
 TE DeVarney

## Cote/Martin

Jean Cote m Anne Martin, 17 November 1635 Québec City, PQ  
 Noel-Jean Cote m Helene Graton, 13 February 1673 Beauport, PQ  
 Jacques Cote m Marie-Therese Elisabeth Lambert, 26 April 1713 St. Nicolas, PQ  
 Louis Cote m Josette Houde, 22 November 1746 St. Antoine de Tilly, Lotbiniere, PQ  
 Jean-Marie Cote m Agathe Laroche-Rognon, 16 August 1786 St. Antoine de Tilly, Lotbiniere, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Bergeron m Cecile Cote, 19 October 1812 St. Antoine de Tilly, Lotbiniere, PQ  
 Julien LaMay m Hermine Bergeron, 14 November 1854 Ste-Croix, Lotbiniere, PQ  
 Joseph LeMay m alphonse Sevigny, 16 June 1883  
 Alfred LeMay m Diana Lessard, 11 September 1922 Manchester, NH  
 Albert LeMay m Jeanne Soucy, 29 October 1955 Manchester, NY  
 Rachel LeMay

#### Jean Cote m Anne Martin, 17 November 1635 Québec City, PQ

Jean-Baptiste Cote m Anne Couture, 11 November 1669 Québec City, PQ  
 Gabriel Cote m Elizabeth Isabelle Bernier, 7 October 1722 Québec City, PQ  
 Basile Cote m Marie-Agnes Lepage, 16 November 1748 Montreal, PQ  
 Antoine Cote m Reine Lepage, 16 October 1787 Rimouski, PQ  
 Abraham Cote m Theoiste Dube, 15 August 1835 Rimouski, PQ  
 John Cota m Lucy Blow, 6 September 1866 Grand Isle, VT  
 Edward Charles Cota m Della Amoor, 12 January 1909 Burlington, VT  
 George Joseph Myers m Gladys Florence Cota, 17 October 1927 Burlington, VT  
 George E. Myers m Florence Rein, 18 June 1955 Waterbury, CT  
 David Wayne Mitchell m Gail Ilene Myers, 3 May 1977  
 Nathan David Mitchell m Nicole Trombley, 7 February 1998  
 Kaylin Mitchell

#### Jean Cote m Anne Martin, 17 November 1635 Québec City, PQ

Jean-Baptiste Cote m Anne Couture, 11 November 1669 Québec City, PQ  
 Gabriel Cote m Elizabeth Isabelle Bernier, 7 October 1722 Québec City, PQ

Basile Cote m Marie-Agnes Lepage, 16 November 1748 Montreal, PQ  
 Antoine Cote m Reine Lepage, 16 October 1787 Rimouski, PQ  
 Abraham Cote m Theoiste Dube, 15 August 1835 Rimouski, PQ  
 John Cota m Lucy Blow, 6 September 1866 Grand Isle, VT  
 Edward Charles Cota m Della Amoor, 12 January 1909 Burlington, VT  
 George Joseph Myers m Gladys Florence Cota, 17 October 1927 Burlington, VT  
 George E. Myers m Florence Rein, 18 June 1955 Waterbury, CT  
 David Wayne Mitchell m Gail Ilene Myers, 3 May 1977  
 Dylan Mitchell, Camryn Mitchell

Jean Cote m Anne Martin, 17 November 1635 Québec City, PQ  
 Jean Cote m Genevieve Verdon, 25 February 1686 Québec City, PQ  
 Joseph Cote m Therese Huot, 13 April 1711 L'Ange Gardien, PQ  
 Joseph Cote m Marie-Anne Jobidon, 30 May 1740 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Charles Cote m Marguerite Goulet, 27 January 1783 St. Augustin du Portneuf, PQ  
 Toussaint Cote m Catherine Gauthier, 23 February 1813 Beloeil, PQ  
 Moise Cote m Sophronie Laflamme, 19 January 1847 St.-Hyacinthe, PQ  
 Gedeon Cote m Euphemie Levesque, 25 October 1880 New Hartford, CT  
 Delphis Cote m Ida Forget, 14 May 1907 Ste-Agathe des Monts, PQ  
 Gerard Lortie m Gilberte Cote, 5 May 1941 Ste-Agathe-des-Monts, PQ  
 Christiane Lortie Skinner

Jean Cote m Marie Anne Martin, 17 Novemer 1634 Québec, PQ  
 Martin Cote m Suzanne Page Quercy, 25 July 1667 Québec, PQ  
 Jean Cote m Marie Anne Langlois, 8 February 1694 Québec, PQ  
 Basile Cote m Marie Agnes Lepage, 6 April 1744 Rimouski, PQ  
 Antoine Cote m Marie Reine Lepage, 16 October 1787 Rimouski, PQ  
 Abraham Cote m Theotiste Dube, 25 August 1835 Rimouski, PQ  
 Jean Cote m Lucy Blow, 2 September 1866 Grand Isle, VT  
 Edward Charles Cota m Della Bella Amoor, 12 January 1909 Burlington, VT  
 Joseph Archie Cota m Precilla M. Deforge, 4 December 1938 Winooski, VT  
 Robert James Cota m Terrie Lynn Frans, 18 September 1965 South Burlington, VT

Jean Cote m Marie Anne Martin, 17 November 1634 Québec, PQ  
 Martin Cote m Suzanne Page Quercy, 25 July 1667 Québec, PQ  
 Jean Cote m Mary Anne Langlois, 8 February 1694 Québec, PQ  
 Basile Cote m Marie Agnes Lepage, 6 April 1744 Rimouski, PQ  
 Antoine Cote m Marie Reine Lepage, 16 October 1787 Rimouski, PQ  
 Abraham Cote m Theotiste Dube, 25 August 1835 Rimouski, PQ  
 Jean Cote m Lucy Blow, 2 September 1866 Grand Isle, VT  
 Edward Charles Cota m Della Bella Amoor, 12 January 1909 Burlington, VT  
 George Joseph Myers m Gladys Florence Cota, 17 October 1927 Burlington, VT  
 George Eugene Myers m Florence Catherine Rein, 18 June 1955 Waterbury, CT

Jean Cote I m Anne Martin, 17 November 1635 Québec City, PQ  
 Jean Cote II m Anne Couture, 11 November 1669 Québec City, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Cote m Françoise-Charlotte Choret, 24 October 1695 St.-Pierre, l'Île d'Orleans  
 Prisque Cote m Ursule Bernier, 17 July 1720 Cap-St.-Ignace, PQ  
 Joseph-Marie Marquis m François Cote, 29 October 1752 Trois-Pistoles, Rivière-du-Loup, PQ  
 Amable Marguis m Marguerite Dumont, 16 January 1786, Kamouraska, PQ  
 Michel Marquis m Desange Ouellet, 7 January 1828 L'Isle Verte, Rivière du Loup, Canada  
 Joseph Thibault m Seraphine Marquis, 22 January 1855 L'Isle Verte, PQ  
 François Xavier Perreault m Palmire Thibault, 2 September 1884 St. Paul Le Croix, PQ  
 Wilfrid Israel Lapointe m Marie Palmire Perreault, 3 July 1905 St. Anthony's Church, Burlington, VT  
 Joseph Wilfrid Lapointe m Mabel Emelie Gauthier, 9 May 1932 Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Burlington, VT

Joan Mabelle Lapointe

## Couillard/Hebert

Guillaume Couillard m Marie-Guillemette Hebert, 26 August 1621 Québec, PQ

Jean Guyon-Dubuisson m Elisabeth Couillard, 27 November 1645 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Joseph Guyon-Dubuisson m Genevieve Cloutier, 29 January 1674 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Jacques Letourneau m Angelique Guyon, 28 February 1694 Ste-Anne-de-la-Perade, PQ  
 Louis Letourneau m Angelique Desmarests-Desnoyers, 23 November 1731 Longueuil, PQ  
 Pierre Maillet m Angelique Letourneau, 26 August 1765 PQ  
 Joseph Brunelle m Françoise Maille, 23 September 23 1793 Beloeil, PQ  
 Joseph Brunelle m Josephte Oigny, 28 November 1826 L'Acadie, PQ  
 Leander Ledoux m Victoria Brunelle, 23 February 1846 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Hilaire (Eli) Joseph Alexander m Marie-Louise Ledoux, 18 October 1876 NY  
 Charles F. Hansen m Marie Margaret Corine Alexander, 7 June 1917 Lyon Mountain, NY  
 Wendell L. Denny, Sr. m Muriel Gladys Hansen, 25 October 1943 Fort Smith, Arkansas  
 Robert L. Denny m Marilyn  
 Scott Patrick Denny

Guillaume Couillard m Marie-Guillemette Hebert, 26 August 1621 Québec, PQ

Jean Guyon-Dubuisson m Elisabeth Couillard, 27 November 1645 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Joseph Guyon-Dubuisson m Genevieve Cloutier, 29 January 1674 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Antoine Goulet m Marie-Madeleine Guyon, 19 February 1692 L'Ange-Gardien, PQ  
 François Sarazin m Marie-Madeleine Goulet, 2 May 1713 L'Ange Gardien, PQ  
 François Sarazin m Marguerite Benoit, 3 April 1742 Verchers, PQ  
 François Filion m Marguerite Sarazin, 1 July 1765 Lachenaie, PQ  
 Antoine Filion m Marie-Charlotte Paradis, 9 February 1790 St. Eustache, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Labrosse m Marie-Josephte Filion, 3 November 1819 Deux-Montagnes, PQ  
 Felix Labrose m Marie-Louise Zepherine Pilon, 23 August 1841 Deux-Montagnes, PQ  
 Fidele Labrosse m Marguerite Denis, 16 July 1888 St. Jerome, PQ  
 Pierre-Emile Lortie m Dorina Ramond, 12 June 1911 Ste-Agathe-des-Monts, PQ  
 Gerard Lortie m Gilberte Cote, 5 May 1941 Ste-Agathe-des-Monts, PQ  
 Christiane Lortie

Guillaume Couillard m Marie-Guillemette Hebert, 26 August 1621 Québec, PQ

Jean Guyon-Dubuisson m Elizabeth Couillard, 27 November 1645 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Joseph Guyon-Dubuisson m Genevieve Cloutier, 29 January 1674 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Jacques Letourneau m Angelique Guyon, 8 February 1694 St. Anne-de-la-Perade, PQ  
 Louis Letourneau m Angelique Desmarests-Desnoyers, 23 November 1731 Longueuil, PQ  
 Louis Letourneau m Marie Rosalie Rivet, 7 January 1788 St. Hyacinthe, PQ  
 Joseph Lazare Letourneau m Elizabeth Lataille (Carby), 10 October 1815 Belchasse, PQ  
 Luc Letourneau m Marie Desragon dit Dragon, 5 November 1850 Longueuil, PQ  
 George Circe (Mitchell) m Malvina Letourneau, 3 December 1877 Alburgh, VT  
 George Mitchell m Albina Godin, 11 October 1909 Alburgh, VT  
 Raymond Mitchell m Anita LaMotte, 22 April 1946 Grand Isle, VT  
 Ralph Mitchell m Jeannette Guay, 29 April 1978 Mooers, NY

Guillaume Couillard m Marie-Guillemette Hebert, 26 August 1621 Québec, PQ

Jean Guyon-Dubuisson m Elisabeth Couillard, 27 November 1645 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Joseph Guyon-Dubuisson m Genevieve Cloutier, 29 January 1674 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Ignace Guyon m Marie-Louise Guillet, 12 January 1705 Batiscan, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Bousquet m Marie-Madeleine Guyon, 15 June 1738 Varennes, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Vital Bousquet m Marie-Elisabeth Choquet, 27 July 1772 Richelieu, PQ  
 Joseph-Vital Bousquet m Therese Laporte, 27 July 1817 Saint Denis, St. Hyacinthe, PQ  
 Pierre Bousquet m Eludere Benoit, 7 February 1854 Boucherville, PQ  
 Honore Bousquet m Euphemie LaFerriere, 14 April 1883 Fall River, MA

Henry C. Therriault m Eva Bousquet, 13 May 1909 Lowell, VT  
 Henry C. G. Therriault m Celina Valley, 15 July 1939 Winooski, VT  
 Michael H. Therriault m Deborah Dix

Guillaume Couillard m Marie-Guillemette Hebert, 26 August 1621 Québec, PQ  
 Jean Guyon-Dubuisson m Elisabeth Couillard, 27 November 1645 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Joseph Guyon-Dubuisson m Genevieve Cloutier, 29 January 1674 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Jacques Letourneau m Angelique Guyon, 28 February 1694 Ste-Anne-de-la-Perade,  
 Louis Letourneau m Angelique Desmarests-Desnoyers, 23 November 1731 Longueuil, PQ  
 Pierre Maillet m Angelique Letourneau, 26 August 1765 PQ  
 Joseph Brunelle m Françoise Maille, 23 September 23 1793 Beloeil,  
 Joseph Brunelle m Josephte Oigny, 28 November 1826 L'Acadie, PQ  
 Leander Ledoux m Victoria Brunelle, 23 February 1846 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Hilaire (Eli) Joseph Alexander m Marie-Louise Ledoux, 18 October 1871 NY  
 William John Dowd m Mary-Catherine Ruth Alexandre, 24 September 1914 Lyon Mountain, NY  
 Robert C. Dowd m Marjorie Barnes, 14 August 1943 Lyon Mountain, NY  
 Abraham W. LaMare m Donna Dowd, 14 August 1982  
 Nicole LaMere

## Delauney/Pinguet

Pierre Delauney m Françoise Pinquet, 7 November 1645 Québec City, PQ  
 Henry Delauney m Françoise Crete, 6 November 1679 Beauport, PQ  
 Jean Baptiste Hubert m Catherine Delauney, 30 January 1704 Québec City, PQ  
 Jean Baptiste Hubert m Therese Roy-Portelance, abt 1741 PQ  
 François Hubert m Marguerite Gauthier, 10 January 1774 Louisville, PQ  
 Joseph LaMotte dit Lepelle m Marie Hubert, 15 October 1804 St. Cuthbert, PQ  
 Joseph LaMotte m Gertrude Robyor (Robillard), 7 March 1859 Burlington, VT  
 Joseph LaMotte m Anna Billings, 16 August 1881 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Sidney LaMotte m Maud Bruso, 10 August 1909  
 Raymond Mitchell m Anita LaMotte, 22 April 1946 Grand Isle, VT  
 Ralph Mitchell m Jeannette Guay, 29 April 1978 Mooers, NY

## Desportes/Langlois

Pierre Desportes m Françoise Langlois  
 Guillaume Hebert m Helene Des Portes, 1 October 1634 Québec, PQ  
 Guillaume Fournier m Françoise Hebert, 20 November 1651 Québec, PQ  
 Jean Proulx m Jacquette Fournier, 5 June 1673 Québec, PQ  
 Thomas Proulx m Marie-Catherine Caron, 5 November 1714 St. Thomas, Montmagny, PQ  
 François Alexandre m Marie-Cecile Proulx, 26 May 1755 Montmagny, PQ  
 Louis Alexandre dit L'Abbee m Josephte Paquet, 20 August 1792 Varennes, PQ  
 Louis-Benoit Alexandre m Marie-Victoir Supernant, 30 October 1815 L'Acadie, PQ  
 Louis-Benoit Alexandre m Philomena Salome Freniere, 4 July 1837 Henryville, PQ  
 Hilaire (Eli) Joseph Alexander m Marie-Louise Ledoux, 18 October 1876 NY  
 George A. Robinson m Mary Victoria Alexander, 3 September 1913 East Rochester, NY  
 Anthony V. Golovach m Loretta Robinson, 17 May 1941 Lyon Mountain, NY  
 John Golovach m Susan Manning  
 Schuyler Golovach

Pierre Desportes m Françoise Langlois  
 Guillaume Hebert m Helene Des Portes, 1 October 1634 Québec, PQ  
 Guillaume Fournier m Françoise Hebert, 20 November 1651 Québec, PQ  
 Jacques Boulet m Françoise Fournier, 21 April 1686 Montmagny, PQ  
 Joseph Boulet m Monique Meunier, 27 July 1723 St. Anne, Montmorency, PQ  
 Augustin Boule m Genevieve Caille, 15 January 1752 St. Vallier, PQ

François Boule m Mardeline Fordais, 2 May 1786 Lacadie, PQ  
 Alexis Castagne m Marguerite Boule, 19 January 1807 L'Acadie, PQ  
 Joseph François Castagne m Marcelline Duteau, 5 May 1851 Napierville, PQ  
 Peter Castine m Julia Belrose  
 Arsene Edward Letourneau m Bertha Mary Castine  
 Richard Joseph Letourneau m Colette Laura Plante, 28 October 1961  
 Jeffrey Lee Menard m Joanne Mary Letourneau

Pierre Desportes m Françoise Langlois

Noel Morin m Helene Des Portes, 1640 PQ  
 Charles Cloutier m Louise Morin, 1659 PQ  
 Nicolas Gamache m Elizabeth-Ursule Cloutier, 1676 Chateau-Richer  
 Louis Gamache m Angelique Meville, 1702 Cap St. Ignace  
 François Gamache m Marie Lemieux, 1734 Cap St. Ignace  
 Joseph François Barron m Marie Françoise Gamache, 1753 Lachenaie  
 Jean Baptiste Barron m Collette Gaboriault dit Lapalme, 1810 L'Acadie  
 François Xavier Baron m Archange Matte, 1838 Henryville  
 Louis Baron m Marie Emmelie Lange, 1872 Notre Dame de Stanbridge  
 Ovila Barron m Henriette M. Ward, 1905 Burlington, VT  
 Richard Arthur Barron m Theresa Rose Viens, 1946 Burlington, VT  
 Gregory Jackson m Kimberly Barron, 1981 Georgia  
 Christopher Jackson

Pierre Desportes m Françoise Langlois, bef 1620 France

Noel Morin m Helene Des Portes, 9 January 1639/40 Québec City, PQ  
 Nicolas Gaudry m Agnes Morin, 17 November 1653 Québec City, PQ  
 Pierre Boucher dit Desroches m Helene Gaudry, 13 December 1671 Sillery, PQ  
 Jean LeMay m Marie-Helen Boucher, 1700 St.-Nicolas, Levis, PQ  
 Joseph LeMay m Marie Louise Biard ou Boirt, 18 February 1731/32 Québec City, PQ  
 Nicholas Dauplais dit Laurier m M-Josette Lemay, 14 February 1757  
 Pascal Dauplaise dit Laurier m Anne Coll, 26 Janaruy 1818  
 Antoine Gauthier III m Anastasia Dauplaise, 15 February 1858 St. François du Lac Conté Yamaska,  
 PQ  
 Louis-Anthony Gauthier m Emelie Delvina Alexina Salvas, 18 April 1898 Ste- Pie de Guire, Conté  
 Yamaska, PQ  
 Joseph Wilfrid Lapointe m Mabel Emelie Gauthier, 9 May 1932 Cathedral of the Immaculate  
 Conception, Burlington, VT  
 Joan Mabelle Lapointe

Pierre Desportes m Françoise Langlois, 1 October 1634 Québec, PQ

Guillaume Fournier m Françoise Hebert, 20 November 1661 Québec, PQ  
 Simon Fournier m Anne-Charlotte Rousseau, 12 November 1691 St. Pierre, Île d'Orleans, PQ  
 Rollandeau-Laureandeau m Marie-Angelique Fournier, 2 November 1722 PQ  
 Mathurin Gagnon m Marie-Angelique Rollandeau-Laurendeau, 8 November 1745  
 Joseph Balard-Latour m Marie-Anne Gagnon, 7 February 1774 Île-du-Pas, Sorel, PQ  
 Lousis Balard-Latour m Marie Carpentier, 26 January 1807 Île-du-Pas, Sorel, PQ  
 Louis-Solomon Latour m Aneline Hus-Paul, 20 August 1839 Île-du-Pas, Sorel, PQ  
 George Raby m Rosalie Latour, abt 1882 Plattsburgh, NY  
 George Flatt m Rose Raby, 23 November 1910 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Donald Flatt m Marion Lavarnway, January 1947 Miami, FL  
 Rodney Rabideau m Betty Flatt, 31 July 1971 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Jason Rabideau

Pierre Desportes m Françoise Langlois, 1 October 1634 Québec, PQ

Noel Morin m Helene Des Portes, 9 January 1640 Québec City, PQ  
 Ignace Bonhomme die Beaupre m Agnes Morin, 12 January 1671 Québec City, PQ

François-Michel Prevost m Marie-Catherine Bonhomme, 23 October 1695 St. Foy PQ  
 Jean-François L'Archeveque m Marie-Madeleine Provost Prevost, 17 August 1730 Repentigny, PQ  
 Charles Bousquet m Marie-Madeleine L'Archeveque, 10 January 1746 Repentigny, PQ  
 François Chartier m Marie St. Jean-Coitoux, 6 August 1822 L'Assomption, PQ  
 Maxime Mousseau-Desilets m Marcelline Chartier, 14 February 1843 St. Jacques, L'Achigan, PQ  
 John Mousseau m Adeline Hebert  
 George Rabideau m Ida May Mousseau, 1898 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Harold Rabideau m Rosina Gallerani, 4 July 1935 Athol, MA  
 Rodney Rabideau m Betty Flatt, 31 July 1971 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Jason Rabideau

Pierre Desportes m Françoise Langlois, abt 1618 France

Guillaume Hebert m Helene Des Portes, 1 October 1634 Québec, PQ  
 Guillaume Fournier m Françoise Hebert, 20 November 1651 Québec, PQ  
 Jean Proulx m Jacquette Fournier, 5 June 1673 Québec, PQ  
 Denis Proulx m Marie-Anne Gagne, 19 November 1699 Cap St. Ignace, PQ  
 Louis Picard m Anne Proulx, 28 October 1725  
 Gabriel Picard m Marie Moyel, 11 January 1762 St.-Pierre-du-Sud, PQ  
 Michel Allard m Marie-Salomee Picard dit Destroismaisons, 29 September 1783 Lachenaie, PQ  
 Vital Allard m Marie-Louise Paquet, 7 November 1815 Terrebonne, PQ  
 Charles Stephen Allen m Marie-Louise Allard, 9 June 1868 Keeseeville, NY  
 Henry George Oigny-Allen m Rose Theroux, 1 September 1897 Keeseeville, NY  
 Clarence Edward Allen m Veronica Beatrice McGee, 18 October 1936 Peru, NY  
 Gary Lee Allen

Pierre Desportes m Françoise Langlois, abt 1618 France

Guillaume Hebert m Helene Des Portes, 1 October 1634 Québec, PQ  
 Guillaume Fournier m Françoise Hebert, 20 November 1651 Québec, PQ  
 Joseph Fournier m Barbe Girard, 25 June 1684 Lauzon, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Gagne m Marie-Anne Fournier, 26 April 1729 Montmagny, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Gagne m Marie-Joseph Dagneau, 13 January 1751 St. François du Sud, PQ  
 Joseph Gagne m Maguerite Meunier, 7 October 1789 St.-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, PQ  
 Joseph Leclerc m Josephette Gagne, 20 January 1818 St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, PQ  
 Damase Gladu m Julie Leclerc, 3 February 1845 Marieville, Rouville, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Theroux m Julia Gladu, 2 October 1864 Keeseeville, NY  
 Henry George Oigny-Allen m Rose Theroux, 1 September 1897 Keeseeville, NY  
 Clarence Edward Allen m Veronica Beatrice McGee, 18 October 1936 Peru, NY  
 Gary Lee Allen

Pierre Desportes m Françoise Langlois, bef 1620 France

Noel Morin m Helene Des Portes, 9 January 1639 Québec City, PQ  
 Nicolas Gaudry ditLabourbonnierem Agnes Morin, 17 November 1653 Québec City, PQ  
 Joseph Ignace LeMaydit Delorme m Marie Agnes Madeleine Gaudry, 4 June 1686  
 Ignace LeMay m Marie-Anne Lecompte-Lagimaudiere  
 Joseph-Marie LeMaydit Delorme m Marie Françoise Cyr, 13 February 1741  
 François Amable Lemay-Delorme m Marie-Anne Devin, 3 June 1783  
 Amable LeMay m Josephe Lecavalier (Chevalier)  
 Amable LeMaydit Delorme m Angelique Forget-Despaties  
 François LeMay dit Delorme m Adeline Martin, 3 November 1869  
 Joseph George Delorme m Albertine Legendre, 17 May 1898 Shefford, PQ  
 Joseph Egilde Alpheo Campbell m Laurette Agness Delorme, 20 August 1928 Winooski, VT  
 Ralph James Snyder m Jeannine Barbara Campbell, 20 November 1954 Winooski, VT  
 John Eugene Mercure m Barbara Jean Snyder, 26 May 1984 Essex, VT

Pierre Desportes m Françoise Langlois, 1620 Normandy, France

Guillaume Hebert m Marie Helene Desportes, 1634 Notre Dame, PQ

Guillaume Fournier m Françoise Hebert, 1651 St. Thomas, Montmagny, PQ  
 Jean Joseph Prou m Marie Jacquette Fournier, 1673 Notre Dame, PQ  
 Denis Proulx m Marie Anne Gagne, 1699 Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny, PQ  
 Jean Pier Hilaire Prou m Marie Anne Mignier, 1742 St. Thomas, Montmagny, PQ  
 Hilaire Proulx m Charlotte Ouellett, 1775 St. Anne de la Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ  
 Michel Proulx m Adelaide Asselin, 1816 St. Roch des Aulnaises, PQ  
 Michael Theodore Proulx m Marie Olympe Lizzotte, 1848 St. Anne de la Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ  
 Michael George Proulx m Minnie Amelia Dishno (Descheneaux), 1889 Bannister Lemhi, ID  
 Leo Ralph Proulx m Juanita Arline Hollar, 1926 Los Angeles, CA  
 Bernard Eugene Thomas m Virginia May Proulx, 1945 Laramie, WY

Pierre Desportes m Françoise Langlois, abt 1618 France

Noel Morin m Helene Des Portes, 9 January 1640 Québec City, PQ  
 Nicolas Gaudry dit Labourbonnierem Agnes Morin, 17 November 1653 Québec City, PQ  
 Jacques Gaudry dit Bourbonniere m Marie-Anne Bourdon, 3 November 1701 Boucherville, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Lesage m Therese Gaudry, 25 February 1734 Repentigny, PQ  
 Joseph Auger m Rosalie Lesage, 5 July 1763 L'Assumption, PQ  
 Joseph Auger m Genevieve Champoux, 19 January 1790 Joliette, PQ  
 Charles Auger m Sophie Vezina, 17 February 1840 St. Ambroise de Kildare, PQ  
 Joseph Anger m Angelinea Lynott, bef 1893  
 Joseph Louise Aureliene Anger m Lulu Ruth Thurber, 24 May 1928 Burlington, VT  
 Joseph Thurber Anger m Ann Marie Beaulieu, 27 December 1952 Burlington, VT  
 James Auger

Pierre Desportes m Françoise Langlois, abt 1618 France

Noel Morin m Helene Des Portes, 9 January 1640 Québec City, PQ  
 Nicolas Gaudry dit Labourbonnierem Agnes Morin, 17 November 1653 Québec City, PQ  
 Jacques Gaudry dit Bourbonniere m Marie-Anne Bourdon, 3 November 1701 Boucherville, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Lesage m Therese Gaudry, 25 February 1734 Repentigny, PQ  
 Joseph Auger m Rosalie Lesage, 5 July 1763 L'Assumption, PQ  
 Joseph Auger m Genevieve Champoux, 19 January 1790 Joliette, PQ  
 Charles Auger m Sophie Vezina, 17 February 1840 St. Ambroise de Kildare, PQ  
 Joseph Anger m Angelinea Lynott, bef 1893  
 Joseph Louise Aureliene Anger m Lulu Ruth Thurber, 24 May 1928 Burlington, VT  
 Joseph Thurber Anger m Ann Marie Beaulieu, 27 December 1952 Burlington, VT  
 Joseph Anger, David Anger, Stephen Anger

## Dodier/Belhomme

Sebastien Dodier m Marie Belhomme, 1634 St. Martin (Orre), France  
 Guillaume Isabel m Catherine Dodier, 1648 Three Rivers, PQ  
 Jean Lepelle (Lamothe) m Jeanne Isabel, 1 October 1667 Three Rivers, PQ  
 Alexis Lepelle (Lamothe) m Marie Jeanne Bigot, July 1710 Champlain County, PQ  
 Marc Antoine Lepelle m Claire Michelin, 30 January 1769 Three Rivers, PQ  
 Joseph Lamotte (Lepelle) m Marie Hubert, 15 October 1804 St. Cuthbert, PQ  
 Joseph Lamotte m Marguittie St. Onge, 26 February 1840 Canada  
 Joseph Lamotte m Gertrude Robyor (Robillard), 7 March 1859  
 Joseph LaMotte m Anna Billings, 16 August 1881 Plattsburg, NY  
 Sidney LaMotte m Maud Bruso, 10 August 1909 Fair Haven, VT  
 Raymond Mitchell m Anita LaMotte, 22 April 1946 Grand Isle, VT  
 Ralph Mitchell m Jeannette Guay, 29 April 1978 Mooers, NY

Sebastien Dodier m Marie Belhomme, abt 1634, St.-Martin d'Ige, Perche (Orne), France

Guillaume Isabel m Catherine Dodier  
 Jean Le Pelle dit Desmarais m Jeanne Isabelle, 1667

Antoine Desroisers dit LaFreniere m Marie-Renee Le Pele dit Desmarais, 26 November 1696  
 Champlain, PQ  
 Alexis Desrosiers m Genevieve-Agathe Bigot-Dorval, 30 January 1741 Champlain, PQ  
 Guillaume Desrosiers m Marie-Josephe Laferriere, 2 July 1764 Berthier, PQ  
 Albert-Eloi Desrosiers dit LaFreniere m Marie-Amable Berard-Lepine, 21 February 1814 St. Cuthbert,  
 PQ  
 Norbert-Eloi Desrosiers dit Lareniere m Sophie Desroisiers dit LaFreniere, 9 September 1839  
 Berthier, PQ  
 Joseph Livernois-Lavarnway m Lenore Desrosiers dit LaFreniere, 14 June 1869 Mooers Forks, NY  
 Henry LaVarnway m Edith Gebo, 21 February 1916 Morrisonville, NY  
 Donald Flatt m Marion Lavarnway, January 1947 Miami, FL  
 Betty Flatt

## Drouin/Cloutier

Robert Drouin m Anne Cloutier, 12 July 1637 Québec City, PQ

Pierre Mahue m Jeanne Drouin, 10 November 1659 Québec City, PQ  
 Charles Maheu m Marie-Charlotte Garnier, 2 April 1688 L'Ange-Gardien, PQ  
 Pierre-François Giroux m Marie-Angelique Maheu, February 1714 Beauport, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Giroux m Marie-Catherine Longtin, 16 August 1746 Laprairie, PQ  
 Joseph Surprenant m Josephte Giroux, 4 November 1771 Laprairie, PQ  
 Joseph Rouillier m Josephte Surprenant, 17 October 1791 L'Acadie, PQ  
 François Desranleau m Lucie Rouillier, 14 September 1812 L'Acadie, PQ  
 Julien Giroux m Julianne Desranleau, 4 October 1831 L'Acadie, PQ  
 Napoleon Giroux m Eulalie Begnoche, 30 January 1877 St. Valentin, PQ  
 Wilfred Giroux m Corine Guay  
 Roger Joseph Giroux m Delores Helen Gonzales  
 Craig Giroux m Barbara Ann Recor  
 Cameron Roger Giroux

Robert Drouin m Anne Cloutier, 12 July 1637 Québec City, PQ

Pierre Mahue m Jeanne Drouin, 10 November 1659 Québec City, PQ  
 Paul Belanger m Marie-Jeanne Maheu, 7 April 1704 Beauport, PQ  
 Noel Vachon dit Pomerleau m Marie-Anne Belanger, 14 January 1718 Beauport, PQ  
 Paul Vachon dit Pomerleau m Anne-Marie Jeanne Doyon, 28 June 1749 Québec  
 Jean-Baptiste Vachon dit Pomerleau m Suzanne Bezanaire dit Pretaboire, 9 January 1787 Vaudreuil,  
 PQ  
 Louis-Toussaint Vachon dit Pamerleau m Marie-Louise Faubert, 30 July 1827  
 Paul Vachon m Olivine Billard, 17 September 1855 Rigarud, PQ  
 Pierre-Honore Bertrand m Marguerite Vachon, 21 October 1884 Tres-Saint-Redempteur, PQ  
 Albani Bertrand m Beatrice Houle, 20 January 1919 Tres-St.-Redempteur, PQ  
 Maurice Brunet m Rita Lucette Bertrand  
 Steven Brunet m Candy  
 Cody Brunet

Robert Drouin m Anne Cloutier, 12 July 1637 Québec City, PQ

Pierre Mahue m Jeanne Drouin, 10 November 1659 Québec City, PQ  
 Paul Belanger m Marie-Jeanne Maheu, 7 April 1704 Beauport, PQ  
 Noel Vachon dit Pomerleau m Marie-Anne Belanger, 14 January 1718 Beauport, PQ  
 Étienne Vachon m Genevieve Lessard, 20 June 1780 St. Joseph, PQ  
 Vachon dit Pomerleau m Suzanne Lambert dit Champagne, 27 January 1784 St. Joseph de Beauce,  
 PQ  
 Guillaume Vachon dit Pomerleau m Marie-Josette Marcoux, 10 April 1809 St. Marie de Beauce, PQ  
 Guillaume Vachon dit Pomerleau m Genevieve Perron, 12 January 1841 St. Marie de Beauce, PQ  
 Anthime Pomerleau m Marie Bolduc, 6 February 1872 St. Victor de Tring, Beauce, PQ  
 Ernest L. Pomerleau m Rose-Alma Poulin, 2 July 1907 St. Victor de Tring, Beauce, PQ

Antonio Pomerleau

Robert Drouin m Anne Cloutier, 12 July 1637 Québec City, PQ

Pierre Maheu m Jeanne Drouin, 10 November 1659 Québec City, PQ

Charles Letartre m Marie Maheu, 3 November 1698 L'Ange-Gardien, PQ

François Barbet m Marie-Josephe Brisson, 14 January 1737 L'Ange-Gardien, PQ

Louis-Joseph Barbet dit Lafortune m Marie-Therese Ethier, 17 June 1771 Berthier-En-Haut, PQ

Jean Baptiste Circe dit St. Michel m Marie-Elisabeth Barbeau (Barb Lafortune), 7 January 1800 St. Hyacinth, PQ

Laurent Circe (Orin Mitchell) m Adeline Petit, abt 1829 USA

George Circe (Mitchell) m Malvina Letrouneau, 3 December 1877 Alburgh, VT

George Mitchell m Albina Godin, 11 October 1909 Alburgh, VT

Raymond Mitchell m Anita LaMotte, 22 April 1946 Grand Isle, VT

Ralph Mitchell m Jeannette Guay, 29 April 1978 Mooers, NY

Robert Drouin m Anne Cloutier, 12 July 1637 Québec

Pierre Maheu m Jeanne Drouin, 10 November 1659 Québec City, PQ

Paul Belanger m Jeanne Mahue, 7 April 1704 Beauport, PQ

Noel Pomerleau-Vachon m Marie-Jeanne Belanger, 16 January 1718/19 Beauport, PQ

Michel Pomerleau-Vachon m Angelique de Lessard, 31 January 1763

Étienne Pomereleau-Vachon m Marie Reine Langelier, 1 March 1791 St. Joseph, Beauchamp, Quebec

Damase Pomerleau m Adelaide Jacques, 26 May 1853 Stain Vital, Lambton, PQ

Archille Pomerleau m Mary Roby, August 1891 Mission of Norton Mills, VT

Orwell Newhall m Eva Delima Pomerleau, 1920 St. Bernard Church, Norton, VT

Peter Lawlor m Mary Newhall, 12 October 1957 St. John Vianney Church, So. Burlington, VT

James Lawlor

Robert Drouin m Marie Chapellier, 28 November 1649 Québec City, PQ

Étienne Drouin m Catherine Loignon

Pierre Crete m Marie Drouin

Louis Crete m Marie-Josephe Mahue, 5 June 1741 Beauport, PQ

Charles LeVasseur m Marie Crete, 23 February 1784 St. Hyacinthe, PQ

Pierre Vasseur m Julie Archembault, 12 November 1833 St. Hyacinthe, Québec

Peter Vasseur m Mary Corriveau, 30 June 1852 St. Hyacinthe, PQ

François Pratt m Adeline Vasseur, 23 September 1889 Colchester, VT

Remi William Gratton m Adeline Pratt, 29 March 1921 Winooski, VT

Remi William Gratton m Rhona Marie Boivin, 24 September 1956 Burlington, VT

Jeffrey Joseph Gratton

Robert Drouin m Marie-Anne Cloutier, 12 July 1637 Québec City, PQ

Pierre Mahue m Jeanne Drouin, 10 November 1659 Québec City, PQ

Charles Le Tartre m Marie Mahue, 8 November 1678 L'Ange-Gardien, PQ

Pierre-Joachim Levesque m Angelique Le Tartre, 30 June 1705 L'Ange-Gardien, PQ

Louis-Charles Hudon m Genevieve Levesque, 30 August 1723 Rivière Ouelle, PQ

Augustin Hudon Beaulieu m Marie-Josephe Martin, 10 February 1766 Rivière Ouelle, PQ

Jean-Baptiste Hudon Beaulieu m Santerre Lancognard, 3 February 1803 Rivière Ouelle, PQ

Remi Hudon Beaulieu m Adelaide Dutremble-Desrosiers, 26 July 1840 Rimouski, PQ

Joseph-Napoleon Hudon Beaulieu m Marie Lydia Viel, 5 June 1890 Rivière-du-Loup, PQ

Joseph Albert Beaulieu m Margaret Mary Tatro, 3 May 1926 Burlington, VT

Ann Marie Beaulieu

Robert Drouin m Marie-Anne Cloutier, 12 July 1637 Québec City, PQ

Pierre Mahue m Jeanne Drouin, 10 November 1659 Québec City, PQ

Charles Le Tartre m Marie Mahue, 8 November 1678 L'Ange-Gardien, PQ

Rene Letartre m Anne Garnaud, 8 November 1678 L'Ange-Gardien, PQ

Charles Le Tarte m Marie-Louise Dupont, 7 April 1742 St. Nicolas Québec  
 Antoine Tarte m Ursule Vegiad Labonte, 11 February 1782 Vercheres, PQ  
 Olivier Tarte m Oisithe Soly/Jolie, 29 October 1849 St. Hyacinthe, PQ  
 Joseph Tarte m Marie LaPlante, 10 February 1885 St. Hyacinthe, PQ  
 Hermus Tarte m Clarinda Bouvier, 26 November 1906 Notre Dame de Rosaire, PQ  
 Lucien Tarte m Doris Rocheleau, 26 June 1937 St. Albans, VT  
 Paul Allen Tarte m Helen Brooks, 22 August 1970 St. Albans, VT  
 Paul Allen Peter Tarte

Robert Drouin m Marie-Anne Cloutier, 12 July 1637 Québec City, PQ  
 Pierre Mahue m Jeanne Drouin, 10 November 1659 Québec City, PQ  
 Pierre Mahue m Marie-Louise Garnier, 15 January 1690 L'Ange Gardien, PQ  
 Pierre Mahue m Suzanne Giroux, 11 February 1714 Beauport, PQ  
 Louis Crete m Marie-Josephe Mahue, 5 June 1741 Beauport, PQ  
 Joseph Crete m Elizabeth Dugas, 21 November 1788 St. Hyacinthe, PQ  
 Pierre Laurent Soly/Jolie m Marie-Josephe Crete, 14 October 1805 St. Hyacinthe, PQ  
 Olivier Tarte m Oisithe Soly/Jolie, 29 October 1849 St. Hyacinthe, PQ  
 Joseph Tarte m Marie LaPlante, 10 February 1885 St. Hyacinthe, PQ  
 Hermus Tarte m Clarinda Bouvier, 26 November 1906 Notre Dame de Rosaire, PQ  
 Lucien Tarte m Doris Rocheleau, 26 June 1937 St. Albans, VT  
 Paul Allen Tarte m Helen Brooks, 22 August 1970 St. Albans, VT  
 Paul Allen Peter Tarte

Robert Drouin m Marie-Anne Cloutier, 12 July 1637 Québec City, PQ  
 Pierre Mahue m Jeanne Drouin, 10 November 1659 Québec City, PQ  
 Pierre Mahue m Marie-Louise Garnier, 15 January 1690 L'Ange Gardien, PQ  
 Pierre Mahue m Suzanne Giroux, 11 February 1714 Beauport, PQ  
 Louis Crete m Marie-Josephe Mahue, 5 June 1741 Beauport, PQ  
 Charles LeVasseur m Marie Crete, 23 February 1784 St. Hyacinthe, PQ  
 Pierre Vasseur m Julie Archembault, 12 November 1833 St. Hyacinthe. Québec  
 Peter Vasseur m Mary Corriveau, 30 June 1852 St. Hyacinthe, PQ  
 François Pratt m Adeline Vasseur, 23 September 1889 Colchester, VT  
 Remi William Gratton m Adeline Pratt, 29 March 1921 Winooski, VT  
 Remi William Gratton m Rhona Marie Boivin, 24 September 1956 Burlington, VT  
 Jeffrey Joseph Gratton

## Fournier/Hebert

Guillaume Fournier m Françoise Hebert, 20 November 1651 Québec, PQ  
 Jean Prou m Jacquette Fournier, 5 June 1673 Québec, PQ  
 Thomas Proulx m Marie-Catherine Caron, 5 November 1714 St. Thomas, Montmagny, PQ  
 François Alexandre m Marie-Cecile Proulx, 26 May 1755 Montmagny Québec  
 Louis Alexandre dit L'Abbee m Josephte Paquet, 20 August 1792 Varennes, PQ  
 Louis-Benoit Alexandre m Marie-Victorie Supernant, 30 October 1815 L'Acadie, PQ  
 Louis-Benoit Alexandre m Philomena Salome Freniere, 4 July 1837 Henryville, PQ  
 Hilaire (Eli) Joseph Alexander m Marie-Louise Ledoux, 18 October 1876 NY  
 Charles F. Hansen m Marie Margaret Corine Alexander, 7 June 1917 Lyon Mountain, NY  
 Charles A. Hansen m Gladys Ursula Gonzales, 4 August 1948 Lyon Mountain, NY  
 Margaret Hansen

Guillaume Fournier m Françoise Hebert, 20 November 1651 Québec, PQ  
 Jean Prou m Jacquette Fournier, 5 June 1673 Québec, PQ  
 François Proulx m Marie-Charlotte Grondin  
 Pierre-Nicolas Jolin m Marie-Ursule Proulx, 10 January 1774 St. Pierre, Île d'Orléans, PQ  
 Pierre Jolin m Marguerite Roy, 3 May 1831 Lacadie, PQ  
 Timothee Racine m Onesime Jolin, 20 January 1849 St. Jean, PQ

Alfred J. Racine m Onesime Racine, 1882 Québec

Ulric Racine m Blandine Denault, 17 September 1907 St. Bernard de Lacolle, PQ

Leon C. Robinson m Bertha H. Racine, 5 September 1940 Champlain, NY

Gerald James Arno m Jane Anne Robinson, 9 July 1966 Champlain, NY

Gerald James Arno, Jr.

Guillaume Fournier m Françoise Hebert, 20 November 1651 Québec, PQ

Charles Fournier m Elisabeth Agnes Bouchard, 13 July 1699 Cap St. Ignace, PQ

Joseph Fournier m Marguerite Jouranne, 30 September 1734 St. Thomas de Montmagny, Québec

François Fournier m Marie-Angelique Gregeot, 17 January 1763 St. Thomas de Montmagny, Québec

Pierre Fournier m Marguerite Bourdon, 5 October 1801 Boucherville, PQ

Pierre Hubert Fournier m Archange Levasseur-Carmel, 12 April 1825 Boucherville, PQ

Pierre Hubert Fournier m Julia Menard, 1848

David Fournier m Julia Brothers

Oliver Peter Fournier m Mary Jane Lucia

Oliver Frederick Fournier m Pearl Doris Beaulieu, 15 September 1945 Syracuse, NY

Guillaume Fournier m Françoise Hebert, 20 November 1651 Québec, PQ

Joseph Fournier m Barbe Girard, 25 June 1684 Lauzon, PQ

Gerain Talon m Françoise Fournier

Rene Pelletier m Barbe Talon, 22 November 1751 Montmagny, PQ

Jean Baptiste Morin m Barbe Pelletier, January 1769 Montmagny, PQ

François Morin m Therese Levesque, 18 November 1771 La Pocatiere, PQ

Germain Morin m Marie-Anne Sirois-Duplessis, 25 February 1811 Karmouraska, PQ

Vincent Lavoie m Mathilde Morin, 16 April 1855 Karmouraska, PQ

Joseph Leonor Soucy m Delphine Lavoie, 9 July 1883 Rivière-du-Loup, PQ

Ovide Soucy m Louise Pellerin

Albert LeMay m Jeanne Soucy, 29 October 1955 Manchester, NH

Randy Stone m Rachel LeMay, 19 February 1977 Manchester, NH

Guillaume Fournier m Françoise Hebert, 20 November 1651 Québec, PQ

Jacques Boulet m Françoise Fournier, 21 April 1686 Montmagny, PQ

Pierre Morin m Marie-Françoise Boulay

Jacques Morin m Therese LaFlamme, 20 July 1733 Rivière du Sud, PQ

Jean Baptiste Morin m Barbe Pelletier, January 1769 Montmagny, PQ

François Morin m Therese Levesque, 18 November 1771 La Pocatiere, PQ

Germain Morin m Marie-Anne Sirois-Duplessis, 25 February 1811 Karmouraska, PQ

Vincent Lavoie m Mathilde Morin, 16 April 1855 Karmouraska, PQ

Joseph Leonor Soucy m Delphine Lavoie, 9 July 1883 Rivière-du-Loup, PQ

Ovide Soucy m Louise Pellerin

Albert LeMay m Jeanne Soucy, 29 October 1955 Manchester, NH

Randy Stone m Rachel LeMay, 19 February 1977 Manchester, NH

Guillaume Fournier m Françoise Hebert, 20 November 1651 Québec, PQ

Jean Prou m Jacquette Fournier, 5 June 1673 Québec, PQ

Jean-François Thibault ou Tibaut II m Angelique Prou, 12 November 1705 Montmagny, PQ

Jean-François Thibault m Genevieve Cloutier, 6 November 1736 L'Islet

Michel-Julien Thibault m M-Genevieve-Judith Lemieux, 15 February 1762 L'Islet, PQ

Michel Thibault II m Marie-Charlotte Bacon, 18 July 1809 St. Roch des Aulniers, L'Islet, Canada

Michael Thibault III m Marie-Genevieve Simon, 5 October 1830 St. Roch es Aulents, L'Islet, Canada

Joseph Tibault m Seraphine Marquis, 22 January 1855 L'Isle Verte, PQ

Françoise Xavier Perreault m Palmire Thibault, 2 September 1884 St. Paul Le Croix, PQ

Wilfrid Israel Lapointe m Marie Palmire Perreault, 3 July 1905 St. Anthony's Church, Burlington, VT

Joseph Wilfrid Lapointe m Mabel Emelie Gauthier, 9 May 1932 Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Burlington, VT

Joan Mabelle Lapointe

Guillaume Fournier m Françoise Hebert, 20 November 1651 Québec, PQ

Jean Prou m Jacquette Fournier, 5 June 1673 Québec, PQ

Jean-François Thibault ou Tibaut II m Angelique Prou, 12 November 1705 Montmagny, PQ

Jean-François Thibault m Genevieve Cloutier, 6 November 1736 L'Islet

Michel-Julien Thibault m M-Genevieve-Judith Lemieux, 15 February 1762 L'Islet, PQ

Micheal Thibault II m Marie-Charlotte Bacon, 18 July 1809 St. Roch des Aulniers, L'Islet, Canada

Michael Thibault III m Marie-Genevieve Simon, 5 October 1830 St. Roch es Aulents, L'Islet, Canada

Joseph Thibault m Seraphine Marquis, 22 January 1855 L'Isle Verte, PQ

François Xavier Perreault m Palmire Thibault, 2 September 1884 St. Paul Le Croix, PQ

Wilfrid Israel Lapointe m Marie Palmire Perreault, 3 July 1905 St. Anthony's Church, Burlington, VT

Joseph Wilfrid Lapointe m Mabel Emelie Gauthier, 9 May 1932 Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Burlington, VT

Joan Mabelle Lapointe

Guillaume Fournier m Françoise Hebert, 20 November 1651 Québec, PQ

Jean Fournier m Jeanne Roy, bef 1688 Québec

Nicolas Fournier m Genevieve Langlois, 31 January 1719 Québec

Alexis Fournier m Felicite Bernier, 16 November 1767 Islet, PQ

Isaac Fournier m Suzanne Belanger, 15 February 1814 Islet, PQ

Alexis Fournier m Monique Lemieux, 14 July 1846 Islet, PQ

Louis Fournier m Alphonsine Lemieux, 15 July 1884, Cap-Ste-Ignace, PQ

Honorius Fournier m Annette Lepage, 9 July 1917 Garthby, PQ

Albert Nadeau m Anita Fournier, 9 July 1940 St. Theresa, Hyde Park, VT

Andre Nadeau m Sally King, 31 July 1965 St. Amadeus, Alburgh, VT

Guillaume Fournier m Françoise Hebert, 20 November 1651 Québec, PQ

Jean Prou m Jacquette Fournier, 5 June 1673 Québec, PQ

Thomas Proulx m Marie-Catherine Caron, 5 November 1714 St. Thomas, Montmagny, PQ

François Alexandre m Marie-Cecile Proulx, 26 May 1755 Montmagny Québec

Louis Alexandre dit L'Abbee m Josephte Paquet dit Lavallee, 20 August 1792 Varennes, PQ

Louis-Marie Alexandre m Marie-Victoire Supernant, 30 October 1815 L'Acadie, PQ

Louis-Benoit Alexandre m Philomena Salome Freniere, 4 July 1837 Henryville, PQ

Hilaire (Eli) Joseph Alexander m Marie-Louise Ledoux, 18 October 1871 NY

George A. Robinson m Mary Victoria Alexander, 3 September 1913 East Rochester, NY

Floyd W. Robinson m Agnes B. Bourey, 29 November 1941 Standish, NY

Anne Robinson

Guillaume Fournier m Françoise Hebert, 20 November 1651 Québec, PQ

Jean Prou m Jacquette Fournier, 5 June 1673 Québec, PQ

Jean-François Thibaut m Angelique Prou, 12 November 1705 St. Thomas de Montmagny, PQ

Charles-François Thibaut m Elisabeth Francoeur dit Leclerc, 19 April 1762 L'Islet, PQ

Pierre Thibault m Marie-Elizabeth Landry, 16 August 1792 Cap St. Ignace, Qubec

Ambroise Tibo m Victoire Boucher, 21 September 1818 Richilieu, PQ

Louis Tebo m Emmerance Baudrias dit LaBonte, 23 November 1841 St. Valentin, PQ

George Wilbert LaMay m Zoe Philomena Tebo, abt 1873 Black Brook, NY

Louis Henry Abare m Margaret Marie LaMay, 21 April 1913 Lake Clear, NY

Wesley Lorenzo McClatchie m Margaret May Abare, 21 March 1937 Saranac Lake, NY

Sandra Elaine McClatchie

Guillaume Fournier m Marie Françoise Hebert, 1651 St. Thomas Montmagny, PQ

Jean Joseph Prou m Marie Jacquette Fournier, 1673 Notre Dame, PQ

Denis Prou m Marie Anne Gagne, 1699 Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny Québec

Jean Pier Hilaire Prou m Marie Anne Mignier, 1742 St. Thomas, Montmagny, PQ

Hilaire Proulx m Charlotte Ouellet, 1775 St. Anne de la Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ

Michel Proulx m Adelaide Asselin, 1816 St. Roch des Aulnaises, PQ

Michel Theodore Proulx m Marie Olympe Lizzotte, 1848 St. Anne de la Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ  
 Michael George Proulx m Minnie Amelia Dishno (Descheneaux), 1889 Bannister Lemhi, ID  
 Leo Ralph Proulx m Juanita Arline Hollar, 1925 Los Angeles, CA  
 Bernard Eugene Thomas m Virginia May Proulx, 1945 Laramie, WY

## Godefroy/LeNeuf

Jean Godefroy m Marie LeNeuf, 15 December 1636 Trois-Rivières, St. Maurice, PQ  
 Joseph Godefroy de Vieuxpont m Catherine Poulin, 21 October 1675 Trois-Rivières, St. Maurice, PQ  
 Jean-François Volant m Marguerite Godfroy, 6 June 1701 Montreal, PQ  
 Louis I. Duhamel m Françoise-Louise Volant, 25 January 1729/30 Contrecoeur, Vercheres, PQ  
 Joseph Duhamel m Margeurite Dupuis, 23 September 1771 Contract Duvernay  
 Augustin Duhamel m Marguerite Laboissiere, 10 January 1814 Contrecoeur, Vercheres, PQ  
 John Baptist LaRocque m Marie-Louise Duhamel, 11 January 1853 St. Simon, Bagot, PQ  
 Cornelius Pierre (Asselin) Ashline m Mary LaRocque, 25 August 1879 Holy Rosary Church,  
 Richmond, VT  
 Peter Cornelius Ashline m Delmia Bressor, 2 October 1900 Holy Rosary Church, Richmond, VT  
 Conrad Joseph Flynn m Leona DeLima Ashline, 6 May 1929 Cathedral of the Immaculate  
 conception, Burlington, VT  
 Conrad Peter Flynn m Joan Mabelle LaPointe  
 Joseph Conrad Flynn m June Plankey  
 Kathleen Mary Flynn

Jean-Baptiste Godefroy m Marie LeNeuf, 15 December 1636 Caen, France  
 Joseph Godefroy de Vieuxpont m Catherine Poulin, 21 October 1675 Trois-Rivières, St. Maurice, PQ  
 Jean-François Volant m Marguerite Godefroy, 16 June 1701 Montreal, PQ  
 Louis Duhamel m Françoise-Louise Volant, 25 January 1729 Contrecoeur, PQ  
 Joseph Duhamel m Marguerite Dupuis, 23 September 1771 Contrecoeur, PQ  
 Augustin Duhamel m Marguerite LaBoissiere, 10 January 1814 Contrecoeur, Vercheres, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Larocque m Marie-Louise Duhamel, 11 January 1853 Bagot, PQ  
 Cornelius Pierre Asselin m Mary LaRocque, 25 August 1879 Richmond, VT  
 Peter Cornelius Ashline m Delima Bressor, 2 October 1900 Richmond, VT  
 Conrad Joseph Flynn m Leona DeLima Ashline, 6 May 1929 Burlington, VT  
 Elizabeth Ann Flynn

## Guyon/Couillard

Jean Guyon-Dubuisson m Elisabeth Couillard, 27 November 1645 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Joseph Guyon-dubuisson m Genevieve Cloutier, 29 January 1674 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Joseph Guyon m Elisabeth Guillet, 3 March 1710 Batiscan, PQ  
 Christophe Lussier m Elisabeth Guyon, 12 April 1727 Montreal, PQ  
 Joseph Tetreau m Marie-Catherine Lussier, 1759  
 Gabriel Louis Tetreau m Charlotte Paquet, 23 August 1785 Chambly, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Tetreault m Josette Couture, 29 January 1810 Laprairie, PQ  
 Louis Tetreault m Genieve Gamache, 2 March 1840 Napierville, PQ  
 Odilon Boire m Emma Virginia Tetreault, 20 September 1887 Napierville, PQ  
 Domina Joseph Bechard m Marie Aldoria Boire  
 Antonio Donald Bechard m Myrtle Mae Longtin, 5 May 1946 Champlain, NY  
 Alan Domina Bechard

Jean Guyon-Dubuisson m Elisabeth Couillard, 27 November 1645 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Joseph Guyon-dubuisson m Genevieve Cloutier, 29 January 1674 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Ignace Guyon m Marie-Louise Guillet, 12 January 1705 Batiscan, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Bousquet m Marie-Madeleine Guyon, 15 June 1738 Varennes, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Vital Bousquet m Marie-Elisabeth Choquet, 27 July 1772 Richilieu, PQ

Joseph-Vital Bousquet m Therese Laporte, 27 July 1817 Saint Denis, St.-Hyacinthe, PQ  
 Pierre Bousquet m Eludere Benoit, 7 February 1854 Boucherville, PQ  
 Honore Bousquet m Euphemie LaFerriere, 14 April 1883 Fall River, MA  
 Henry C. Therriault m Eva Bouq, 13 May 1909 Lowell, VT  
 Adelard Guillaume Cusson m Rita Euphemia Therriault, 6 August 1938 Burlington, VT  
 Gloria R. Cusson Pratt

Jean Guyon-Dubuisson m Elisabeth Couillard, 27 November 1645 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Joseph Guyon-dubuisson m Genevieve Cloutier, 29 January 1674 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Jacques Letourneau m Angelique Guyon, 28 February 1694 Ste-Anne-de-la-Perade, PQ  
 Louis Letourneau m Angelique Desmarests-Desnoyers, 23 November 1731 Longueuil, PQ  
 Louis Letourneau m Marie-Rosalie Rivet, 7 January 1788 St. Hyacinthe, PQ  
 Joseph Lazare Letourneau m Elizabeth LeTaille, 10 October 1815 Bellechasse, PQ  
 Luc Letourneau m Marie Dragon, 11 May 1850 Longueuil, PQ  
 Benjamin Mumley m Josephine Mary Letourneau, 1 March 1870 Champlain, NY  
 Henry H. Mitchell m Miranda Mumley, 25 July 1894 Alburg, VT  
 Merrill Henry Mitchell m Florence Lorette Roberts, 2 January 1916 Champlain, NY  
 Frank Kavanaugh m Gloria Mitchell, 20 January 1946 Rouses Point, NY  
 Frank Woodward III m Kathy Kavanaugh, 4 November 1972 Plattsburgh, NY

## Guyon/Robin

Jean Guyon m Mathurine Robin, 1615 France  
 Pierre Paradis m Barbe Guyon, bef 1641 France  
 Guillaume Paradis m Genevieve Millouer, 1670 Québec  
 François Lemieux m Marie Paradis, 1698 St. Pierre I.O.  
 François Gamache m Marie Lemieux, 1734 Cap St. Ignace  
 Joseph François Barron m Marie Françoise Gamache, 1753 Lachenaie  
 Jean Baptiste Barron m Collette Gaboriault dit Lapalme, 1810 L'Acadie  
 François Xavier Varon m Archange Matte, 1838 Henryville  
 Louis Baron m Marie Emmelie Lange, 1872 Notre Dame de Stanbridge  
 Ovila Barron m Henriette M. Ward, 1905 Burlington, VT  
 Raymond George Myers m Irene Hariette Barron, 1928 Winooski, VT  
 Richard William Myers m Kristina M. Myers, 1970 Winooski, VT

Jean Guyon m Maturine Robin, 12 June 1615 Perche, France  
 Jean Guyon-Dubuisson m Elizabeth Couillard, 27 November 1645 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Joseph Guyon-Dubuisson m Genevieve Cloutier, 29 January 1674 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Jacques Letourneau m Angelique Cuyon, 8 February 1694 St. Anne-de-la-Perade, PQ  
 Louis Letourneau m Angelique Desmarests-Desnoyers, 23 November 1731 Longueuil, PQ  
 Louis Letourneau m Marie Rosalie Rivet, 7 January 1788 St. Hyacinthe, PQ  
 Joseph Lazare Letourneau m Elizabeth Lataille (Carby), 10 October 1815 Belchasse, PQ  
 Luc Letourneau m Marie Desragon dit Dragon, 5 November 1850 Longueuil, PQ  
 George Cice (Mitchell) m Malvina Letourneau, 3 December 1877 Alburgh, VT  
 George Mitchell m Albina Godin, 11 October 1909 Alburgh, VT  
 Raymond Mitchell m Anita LaMotte, 22 April 1946 Grand Isle, VT  
 Ralph Mitchell m Jeannette Guay, 29 April 1978 Mooers, NY

Jean Guyon m Maturine Robin, 12 June 1615 St. Jean Mortagne, Perche, France  
 Pierre Paradis m Barbe Guyon, abt 1633 France  
 Nicolas Roussin m Madeleine Paradis, 28 November 1667 L'Ange-Gardien, PQ  
 Pierre Tremblay m Marie-Madeleine Roussin, 15 November 1685 L'Ange-Gardien, PQ  
 François-Xavier Tremblay m Marie-Reine Dufour, 6 November 1726 Baie-S-Paul, PQ  
 François Tremblay m Marie-Joseph De Lavoye, 7 January 1754 Petit-Rivière, PQ  
 Rene Tremblay m Rose Boivin, 14 October 1806 Baie-St.-Paul, PQ  
 Edward Tremblay m Olive Lacasse, 21 January 1845 Napierville, PQ

Henri Elzear Bernard m Odile Tremblay, 14 June 1869 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Romeo Domicile Bernard m Anne Eliza Manor (Menard), 14 June 1904 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Joseph William Gerry m Lucille Mary Bernard, 3 June 1929 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Desmond Donald Seguin m Barbara A. Gerry, 26 December 1950 Our Lady of Victory, Plattsburgh, NY

Roderick Mitchell Strong m Judy Elizabeth Sequin, 22 August 1993 Schroon Lake, NY  
 Karen Julie Strong

Jean Guyon m Maturine Robin, 12 June 1615 St. Jean Mortagne, Perche, France  
 Jean Guyon-Dubuisson m Elisabeth Couillard, 27 November 1645 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Pierre-Paul Guyon m Angelique Testu, 11 October 1694 L'Ange-Gardien, PQ  
 Pierre Guyon-Dion m Marie-Genevieve Gamache, 3 February 1722  
 Joseph Joachim Dion m Marguerite Fournier, 22 November 1751 Cap St. Ignace, PQ  
 Joseph Dion-Yon m Marie-Modete Bernier, 11 August 1800 Cap. St. Ignace, PQ  
 Joseph Dion m Julie Chesnel, 5 February 1833 Rimouski, PQ  
 Joseph Dion m Marcelline Letourneau, 5 February 1857 Ste-Anne-des-Monts, PQ  
 Delard Dion m Esther Levesque, 20 October 1893 Ste. Anne des Monts, PQ  
 Charles-Edouard Dion m Ernestine Bariault, 22 April 1922 Les Mechins, PQ  
 Adhemar Dion m Therese Tanguay, 20 June 1945 St. Zephirin de La Tuque, PQ  
 Celine Dion

Jean Guyon m Maturine Robin, 12 June 1615 St. Jean Mortagne, Perche, France  
 Francois Guyon-Des-Pres m Marie-Madeleine Marsolet, 1662  
 Joseph Guyon-Des-Pres m Marie-Madeleine Petit-Boismorel, 7 September 1697 Montreal, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Lemire dit Marsolet m Louise Guyon-Despres, 7 January 1737 Montreal, PQ  
 Prisque Legris m Marie-Anne Marsolet, 1758  
 Jean-Vaptiste Legris m Rosalie Marrier, 2 July 1787 L'Île-Jesús, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Legris m Louise-Agathe Saint-Jules-Aveline, 5 October 1812 Sainte-Rose-de-Laval, PQ  
 Benjamin Legris m Martine Vezina, 27 April 1840 Sainte-Martine-de-Valleyfield, PQ  
 Peter Lagree m Matilda Recore, 7 July 1864 Chateaugay, NY  
 Peter Lagree m Roseann Recore, 1894  
 James E. Lagree m Mary Franklin, 20-Oct-18  
 Robert Watson m Evelyn F. Lagree  
 Geraldine Watson Favreau

Jean Guyon m Maturine Robin, 12 June 1615 St. Jean Mortagne, Perche, France  
 Jean Guyon-Dubuisson m Elisabeth Couillard, 27 November 1645 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Denis Belleperche m Catherine Gertrude Guyon, 21 May 1682 Cap St. Ignace, PQ  
 Pierre Belleperche m Marie-Anne Campeau, 10 March 1733 Detroit, MI  
 Joseph Pilet m Jeanne Belleperche, 13 November 1752 Detroit, MI  
 Joseph-Charles Godet dit Marentette m Jeanne-Marie Pilet, 17 February 1775 Windsor, ONT  
 James McDougall m Catherine Godet, 9 January 1821 Windsor, ONT  
 Antoine Martin m Mary Anne Frances McDougall, 22 June 1841 Windsor, ONT  
 Daniel Murray m Delia Martin, 6 April 1882 Detroit, MI  
 Edwin John Howell m Della Murray, 1918 Chicago, IL  
 Hugh Ellsworth Rodham m Dorothy Emma Howell, 1942  
 William Jefferson Clinton m Hillary Diane Rodham  
 Chelsea Victoria Clinton

Jean Guyon m Maturine Robin, 12 June 1615 St. Jean Mortagne, Perche, France  
 Jean Guyon-Dubuisson m Elisabeth Couillard, 27 November 1645 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Nicolas Doyon m Genevieve Guyon, 8 January 1690 Chateau Richer, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Beaudry m Marie-Louise Doyon, 8 October 1721 Québec City, Qubec  
 Jacques Godet m Louise-Marie Beadry, 14 August 1743 Bois Blanc Island, ONT  
 Joseph-Charles Godet dit Marentette m Jeanne-Marie Pilet, 17 February 1775 Windsor, ONT

James McDougall m Catherine Godet, 9 January 1821 Windsor, ONT  
 Antoine Martin m Mary Anne Frances McDougall, 22 June 1841 Windsor, ONT  
 Daniel Murray m Delia Martin, 6 April 1882 Detroit, MI  
 Edwin John Howell m Della Murray, 1918 Chicago, IL  
 Hugh Ellsworth Rodham m Dorothy Emma Howell, 1942  
 William Jefferson Clinton m Hillary Diane Rodham  
 Chelsea Victoria Clinton

Jean Guyon m Maturine Robin, 12 June 1615 St. Jean Mortagne, Perche, France  
 Claude Guyon m Catherine Colin, 7 February 1655 Québec City, PQ  
 Étienne Racine m Catherine Guyon, 25 October 1683 Ste. Famille, Île d'Orléans, PQ  
 François-Malo Lessard m Angelique Racine, 28 November 1724  
 Étienne Vachon m Genevieve Lessard, 20 June 1780 St. Joseph, PQ  
 Vachon dit Pomerleau m Suzanne Lambert dit Champagne, 27 January 1784 St. Joseph de Beauce,  
 PQ  
 Guillaume Vachon dit Pomerleau m Genevieve Perron, 12 January 1841 St. Marie de Beauce, PQ  
 Anthime Pomerleau m Marie Bolduc, 6 February 1872 St. Victor de Tring, Beauce, PQ  
 Ernest L. Pomerleau m Rose-Alma Poulin, 2 July 1907 St. Victor de Tring, Beauce, PQ  
 Louise Philippe Pomerleau m Cecile Bouchard  
 Patrick Joseph Leahy m Marcelle Louise Pomerleau, 24 August 1962 Burlington, VT

Jean Guyon m Maturine Robin, 12 June 1615 St. Jean Mortagne, Perche, France  
 Jean Guyon m Elisabeth Couillard, 27 November 1645 Québec  
 Joseph Guyon m Genevieve Cloutier, 29 January 1673/74 Château-Richer, Montmorency, PQ  
 Joseph Guyon dit Lemoine m Elisabeth Guillet, 3 March 1709/10 Batiscan  
 Christophe Lussier II m Elizabeth Guyon, 8 January 1730/31  
 Christophe Lussier m Angelique Duhamel, 29 January 1759 St. Sulpice, PQ  
 Joseph Bergeron m Amable Lussier, 10 August 1783 St. Denis, PQ  
 Pierre Larocque m Amable Bergeron, 13 November 1809 Notre Dame, PQ  
 John Baptist Larocque m Marie-Louise Duhamel, 11 January 1853 t. Simon, Bagot, PQ  
 Cornelius Pierre (Asselin) Ashline m Mary Larocque, 25 August 1879 Holy Rosary Church,  
 Richmond, VT  
 Peter Cornelius Ashline m Delima Bressor, 2 October 1900 Holy Rosary Church, Richmond, VT  
 Conrad Joseph Flynn m Leona DeLima Ashline, 6 May 1929 Cathedral of the Immaculate  
 Conception, Burlington, VT  
 Conrad Peter Flynn m Joan Mabelle Lapointe, 22 August 1953 Christ the King Church, Burlington, VT  
 Joseph Conrad Flynn

Jean Guyon m Maturine Robin, 12 June 1615 St. Jean Mortagne, Perche, France  
 Pierre Paradis m Barbe Guyon, abt 1633 France  
 Guillaume Bauche m Marie Paradis, 16 Octoer 1656 Québec City, PQ  
 Jean Choret m Claire Bauche, 30 October 1684 Ste. Famille, Île d'Orléans, PQ  
 Louis Boutin m Charlotte-Anne Charest, 4 November 1720 St. Jean, Île d'Orléans, PQ  
 Pierre Dumas m Marie-Charlotte Perrine Boutin, 2 October 1747 St. Laurent, Île d'Orléans, PQ  
 Joseph Phaneuf m Marie-Marthe Dumas, 13 February 1792 St. Denis, PQ  
 Joseph Phaneuf m Marie Berthiaume, 9 October 1820 L'acadie, PQ  
 Laurent Phaneuf m Olive Berthiaume, 17 January 1853 Napierville, PQ  
 Joseph Phaenuf m Olive la Marque, 19 July 1874  
 Louis Patrie m Emma J. Phaneuf  
 Leonard Arthur Patrie m Bernadette May Bordeau

Jean Guyon m Maturine Robin, 12 June 1615 St. Jean Mortagne, Perche, France  
 François Belanger m Marie Guyon, 12 July 1637 Notre Dame des Anges, PQ  
 Nicolas Belanger m Marie de Rainville, 11 January 1660 Québec City, PQ  
 Joseph-Jean Parent m Marie-Josephe Belanger, 4 February 1695  
 Jacques Lefebvre m Marie-Josephe Parent, 28 February 1774 Beauport, PQ

Basile-Louis Lefebvre m Suzanne-Ursule Primeau, 12 January 1756 Chateauguay, PQ  
 Louis-Toussaint Duquet dit Desrochers m Marie-Anne Lefebvre, 24 November 1794  
 Louis Duquette m Amable Giroux, 31 January 1814 Chateaugay, PQ  
 Amable Duquette m Domitelle Gibeau, 1843  
 James Duquette m Amelia Light, abt 1885 NY  
 William J. Duquette m Julia Burnell, 20 June 1910 Cadyville, NY  
 James Andre m Theresa Louise Duquette, 15 June 1957 Cadyville, NY  
 Lori Andre

Jean Guyon m Maturine Robin, 12 June 1615 St. Jean Mortagne, Perche, France  
 Andre Bernard m Andree Guyon, 1635 France  
 Guyon-Denis Chiasson m Jeanne Bernard, 1667 Port Royal, Acadia  
 Sebastien Chiasson m Marie Belou, 1693 Acadia  
 Augustin Gaudet m Agnes Chiasson, 22 February 1712 Beaubassin, Acadia  
 Michel Gaudet m Mare-Josephe Girouard, 1750 Beaubassin, Acadia  
 Francois Gaudet m Marie-Ursule Gasaille dit St. Germain, 26 June 1786 Contrecoeur, PQ  
 Francois Michaud Gaudet m Marie Millier, 16 November 1807 Contrecoeur, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Charles Jacques m Marcelline Gaudet, 26 January 1840 Contrecoeur, PQ  
 Alfred Jacques m Marie Lefebvre, 7 January 1867 Plattsburgh, NY  
 John Brelia m Eveline Jacques  
 Clarence Clifford Bruno m Florence A. Brelia, 30 January 1931  
 Ralph Bowman m Shirley Bruno, 16 May 1959 Morrisonville, NY  
 Deborah Bowman

Jean Guyon m Maturine Robin, 12 June 1615 St. Jean Mortagne, Perche, France  
 Jean Guyon-Dubuisson m Elizabeth Couillard, 27 November 1645 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Joseph Guyon-DuBuisson m Genevieve Cloutier, 29 January 1674 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Jacques Letourneau m Angelique Cuyon, 8 February 1694 St. Anne-de-la-Perade, PQ  
 Louis Letourneau m Angelique Desmarests-Desnoyers, 23 November 1731 Longueuil, PQ  
 Louis Letourneau m Marie Rosalie Rivet, 7 January 1788 St. Hyacinthe, PQ  
 Joseph Lazare Letourneau m Elizabeth Lataille (Carby), 10 October 1815 Belchasse, PQ  
 Luc Letourneau m Marie Desrragon dit Dragon, 5 November 1850 Longueuil, PQ  
 George Cice (Mitchell) m Malvina Letourneau, 3 December 1877 Alburgh, VT  
 George Mitchell m Albina Godin, 11 October 1909 Alburgh, VT  
 Raymond Mitchell m Anita LaMotte, 22 April 1946 Grand Isle, VT  
 Ralph Mitchell m Jeannette Guay, 29 April 1978 Mooers, NY

Jean Guyon m Maturine Robin, 1615 St. Jean de Mortagne, Chartres, France  
 Michel Guyon m Genevieve Marsolet, 1662 Québec  
 Jean Baptist Amiot m Genevieve Guyon, 1682  
 François Michel Messier m Marie Anne Amiot, 1706 Varennes, PQ  
 Jean Baptiste Messier m Marie Anne Mongeau, 1731  
 François Jean Messier m Marie Anne Louise Petit, 1761 Varennes, PQ  
 Jacques Brunelle m Marie Anne Messier/St. François, 1812 Varennes, PQ  
 Joseph Brunelle m Angele Jodoin, 1843 Varennes, PQ  
 Joseph Fonteneau Miller m Josephine Brunelle, 1866 Burlington, VT  
 Joseph Fonteneaut Miller II m Almira Demers, 1885 St. Francis Xavier, Winooski, VT  
 Albert A. Miller m Josephine Miller, 1916 St. Francis Xavier, Winooski, VT  
 John E. Mercure m Jeannette D. Miller, 1940 St. Francis Xavier, Winooski, VT  
 Jeanine Mercure, John Mercure, Jacqueline Jones, Juliette Dion, Joyce Wiggin, James Mercure,  
 Jerome Mercure, Joanne Mercure, Jacinta Lavallee, June Woodward, Josie-Jill Mercure, Janice Mercure,

Jean Guyon m Maturine Robin, 12 June 1615 St. Jean Mortagne, Perche, France  
 François Belanger m Marie Guyon, 12 July 1637 Notre Dame des Anges, PQ  
 Nicolas Belanger m Marie de Rainville, 11 January 1660 Québec City, PQ

Paul Belanger m Marie-Jeanne Maheu, 7 April 1704 Beauport, PQ  
 Noel Vachon dit Pomerleau m Marie-Anne Belanger, 14 January 1718 Beauport, PQ  
 Paul Vachon dit Pomerleau m Anne-Marie Jeanne Doyon, 28 June 1749 Québec  
 Jean-Baptiste Vachon dit Pomerleau m Suzanne Bezanaire dit Pretaboire, 9 January 1787 Vaudreuil, PQ  
 Louis-Toussaint Vachon dit Pomerleau m Marie-Louise Faubert, 30 July 1827  
 Paul Vachon m Olivine Billard, 17 September 1855 Rigaud, PQ  
 Pierre-Honore Bertrand m Marguerite Vachon, 21 October 1884 Tres-Saint-Redempteur, PQ  
 Albani Bertrand m Beatrice Houle, 20 January 1919 Tres-St.-Redempteur, PQ  
 Maurice Brunet m Rita Lucette Bertrand  
 Ronald Brunet

Jean Guyon m Maturine Robin, 12 June 1615 St. Jean Mortagne, Perche, France  
 Claude Guyon m Catherine Colin, 7 February 1655 Québec City, PQ  
 Pierre Racine m Louise Guyon, 6 July 1682 Ste. Famille, Île d'Orléans, PQ  
 François-Clement Racine m Elizabeth Lecompte, 23 September 1724 Québec  
 Jean-Baptiste Clement Racine m Marguerite Monty, 9 February 1750 Chambly, PQ  
 François Hains m Marguerite Racine, 7 June 1785 Chambly, PQ  
 Charles Philippe Latremouille m Marie Hains, 23 October 1809 Chambly, PQ  
 Moise Cuthbert Noel m Marguerite Latremouille, 7 January 1846 Lacolle, PQ  
 Moses Noel m Asilda Beauchamp, 10 October 1863 Hinsdale, MA  
 Charles Noel m Mary Baker, 16 April 1884 Adams, MA  
 Edgar Moses Noel m Josephine Brunell, abt 1906  
 Joseph Russell Noel m Isabelle Gibbons, 29 October 1932 Boston, MA  
 Joseph Russell Noel m Frances Puliafico, 4 August 1957 Braintree, MA  
 Jolynn Noel

Jean Guyon m Maturine Robin, 12 June 1615 St. Jean Mortagne, Perche, France  
 Andre Bernard m Andree Guyon, 1635 France  
 Guyon-Denis Chiasson m Jeane Bernard, 1667 Port Royal, Acadia  
 Pierre Morin dit Boucher m Françoise Chiasson, 1693  
 Antoine Morin m Marguerite Dagneau, 25 October 1734 St.-François-du-Sud, PQ  
 Martin Morin m Therese Gaudreau, 9 January 1798 Montmagny, PQ  
 Michael Morin m Pauline Jodoin, 3 August 1818 Varennes, PQ  
 Calixte Belanger m Louise Morin,  
 Calixte Belanger m Hortense Dumesnil, 25 June 1866 Mooers, NY  
 Andrew Foucreau-Mesick m Delia Belanger, 28 January 1882 Champlain, NY  
 Edward Meseck m Regina Phaneuf  
 Thomas E. Ackey, Jr., m Dora A. Meseck, 19 February 1938 Coopersville, NY  
 Leo E. Ackey m Stephanie DeVoid

Jean Guyon m Maturine Robin, 12 June 1615 St. Jean Mortagne, Perche, France  
 Jean Guyon-Dubuisson m Elisabeth Couillard, 27 November 1645 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Joseph Guyon-DuBuisson m Genevieve Cloutier, 29 January 1674 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Ignace Guyon m Marie-Louise Guillet, 12 January 1705 Batiscan, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Bousquet m Marie-Madeleine Guyon, 15 June 1738 Varennes, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Vital Bousquet m Marie-Elisabeth Choquet, 27 July 1772 Richelieu, PQ  
 Joseph-Vital Bousquet m Therese Laporte, 27 July 1817 Saint Denis, St. Hyacinthe, PQ  
 Pierre Bousquet m Eludere Benoit, 7 February 1854 Boucherville, PQ  
 Honore Bousquet m Euphemie LaFerriere, 14 April 1883 Fall River, MA  
 Henry C. Therriault m Eva Bousquet, 13 May 1909 Lowell, VT  
 Henry C.G. Therriault m Mary Rose DeLage, 6 January 1951 Winooski, VT  
 David Hamilton m Christine Therriault

Jean Guyon m Maturine Robin, 12 June 1615 St. Jean Mortagne, Perche, France  
 Claude Guyon m Catherine Colin, 7 February 1655 Québec City, PQ

Étienne Racine m Catherine Guyon, 25 October 1683 Ste. Famille, Île d'Orleans, PQ  
 Ignace Pare m Agnes Racine, 12 June 1734 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre, PQ  
 Pierre Pare m Marie-Josephte Lessard, 26 January 1767 St. Jochim, PQ  
 Joseph-Joachim Pare m Marie-Louise Patry, 11 November 1782 St. Laurent, Île d'Orleans, Quebec  
 Pierre Pare m Charlotte Miron, 5 November 1810 Laprairie, PQ  
 Pierre Pare m Sophie Dubois, 17 January 1831 St. Consant, PQ  
 Pierre Pare m Delphine Beaudet, 20 July 1869 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Peter William Perry m Deneva Macey, 24 April 1900 Redford, NY  
 Leo C. Perry m Lillian Carter, May 1924 NY  
 Leo Louis Perry m Theresa Frances Delorm, 12 May 1947 Morrisonville, NY

Jean Guyon m Maturine Robin, 12 June 1615 St. Jean Mortagne, Perche, France  
 François Belanger m Marie Guyon, 12 July 1637 Notre Dame des Anges, PQ  
 Nicolas Belanger m Marie de Rainville, 11 January 1660 Québec City, PQ  
 Joseph-Jean Parent m Marie-Josephte Belanger, 4 February 1695  
 Jacques Lefebvre m Marie-Josephte Parent, 28 February 1774 Beauport, PQ  
 Basile-Louis Lefebvre m Suzanne-Ursule Primeau, 12 January 1756 Chateauguay, PQ  
 Louis-Toussaint Duquet dit Desrochers m Marie-Anne Lefebvre, 24 November 1794  
 Louis Duquette m Amable Giroux, 31 January 1814 Chateaugay, PQ  
 Amable Duquette m Domitelle Gibeau, 1843  
 James Duquette m Amelia Light, abt 1885 NY  
 William J. Duquette m Julia Burnell, 20 June 1910 Cadyville, NY  
 James Andre m Theresa Louise Duquette, 15 June 1957 Cadyville, NY  
 Lori Andre

## Hebert/Rollet

Louis Hebert m Marie Rolet, abt 1602 Paris, France  
 Guillaume Hebert m Hélène Desportes, 1 October 1634 Québec, PQ  
 Guillaume Fournier m Françoise Hebert, 20 November 1651 Québec, PQ  
 Charles Fournier m Elizabeth Bouchard, 13 July 1699 Cap-St.-Ignace, PQ  
 Joseph Fournier m Marguerite Jouanne, 30 September 1734 Montmagny, PQ  
 François Quemeneur-Laflamme m Marguerite Fournier, 14 November 1757 Montmagny, PQ  
 Charles Suplice Lemelin m Marguerite Timineur-LaFlamme, 14 February 1768 St. Laurent  
 François Lemelin m Marie Stebene, 10 January 1814 St. Mathias, PQ  
 François (Francis) Lemelin (Abner) m Marguerite (Mary) Frappier (Frappy), 19 November 1839  
 Beloeil, Vercheres County, PQ  
 Peter Abner Lemelin/Lamenin m Augusta/Angelina Duclos-Decelle, 25 August 1867 St. Patrick's  
 Church, Fairfield, Franklin, VT  
 David Peter Abner m Malissa Anne Sharlow, 19 November 1895 Methodist-Episcopal Church,  
 Enosburgh Falls, VT  
 Lynford Vernon Pelkey m Grace Beatrice Abner, 6 August 1923 Methodist Parsonage, Enosburg  
 Falls, Franklin, VT  
 Gerald Parkhurst Reynolds m Barbara Melissa Pelkey, 15 September 1942 Enosburgh Falls,  
 Franklin, VT  
 David Lynford Reynolds

Louis Hebert m Marie Rollet, bef 13 June 1602 Paris, France  
 Guillaume Couillard m Gillemette Hebert, 26 August 1621 Québec, PQ  
 Jean Guyon m Elizabeth Couillard, 27 November 1645 Québec, PQ  
 Pierre Guyon m Angelique Testu, 11 October 1694 Ange Gardien, PQ  
 Louis Guyon m Marie Gamache, 3 February 1722 L'Islet, PQ  
 Louis Guyon m Genevieve Richard, 20 November 1747 Cap St. Ignace, PQ  
 Jean Barere Dassigny m Marie Pelagie Guyon, 1 November 1779 St. Charles, PQ  
 Gabriel Darcigny dit Baraire m Charlotte Poulin, 30 June 1818 St. Mathias, PQ  
 John Baptist Desney m Josephine Gendreau, 15 November 1845 Ferrisburgh, VT

Louis Desany m Rose Alma Blaise, 1 October 1934 Cathedral, Burlington, VT  
 John R. Fisher m Kathleen Claire Desany, 25 January 1965 Christ the King, Burlington, VT

Louis Hebert m Marie Rollet, France

Guillaume Hebert m Helene Des Portes, 1 October 1634 Québec, PQ  
 Guillaume Fournier m Marie-Françoise Hebert, 20 November 1651 Québec, PQ  
 Jean Prou m Jacquette Fournier, 5 June 1673 Québec, PQ  
 Denis Proulx m Marie-Anne Gagne, 19 November 1699 Cap St. Ignace, PQ  
 Louis Picard m Anne Proulx, 28 October 1725  
 Gabriel Picard m Marie Moyen, 11 January 1762 St.-Pierre-du-Sud, PQ  
 Michel Allard m Marie-Salomee Picard, 29 September 1783 Lachenaie, PQ  
 Vital Allard m Marie-Louise Paquet, 7 November 1815 Terrebonne, PQ  
 Charles Stephen Allen m Marie-Louise Allard, 9 June 1868 Keeseeville, NY  
 Clarence Edward Allen m Veronica Beatrice McGee, 18 October 1936 Peru, NY  
 Ronald C. Allen

Louis Hebert m Marie Rollet, France

Guillaume Hebert m Helene Des Portes, 1 October 1634 Québec, PQ  
 Guillaume Fournier m Marie-Françoise Hebert, 20 November 1651 Québec, PQ  
 Louis-Joseph Fournier m Barbe Girard, 25 June 1684 Lauzon, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Gagne m Marie-Anne Fournier, 26 April 1729 Montmagny, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Gagne m Marie-Joseph Dagneau, 13 January 1751 St. François du Sud, PQ  
 Joseph Gagne m Marguerite Meunier, 7 October 1799 St.-Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, PQ  
 Joseph Leclerc m Josephette Gagne, 20 January 1818 St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville, PQ  
 Damase Gladu m Julie Leclerc, 3 February 1845 Marieville, Rouville, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Theroux m Julia Gladu, 2 October 1864 Keeseeville, NY  
 Henry George Oigny-Allen m Rose Theroux, 1 September 1897 Keeseeville, NY  
 Clarence Edward Allen m Veronica Beatrice McGee, 18 October 1936 Peru, NY  
 Ronald C. Allen

Louis Hebert m Marie Rollet

Guillaume Hebert m Helene Des Portes, 1 October 1634 Québec, PQ  
 Guillaume Fournier m François Hebert, 20 November 1651 Québec, PQ  
 Jacques Boulet m Françoise Fournier, 21 April 1686 Montmagny, PQ  
 Joseph Boulet m Monique Meunier, 27 July 1723 St. Anne, Montmorency, PQ  
 Augustin Boule m Genevieve Caille, 15 January 1752 St. Vallier, PQ  
 François Boule m Madeline Fordais, 2 May 1786 Lacadie, PQ  
 Alexis Castagne m Marguerite Boule, 19 January 1807 L'Acadie, PQ  
 Joseph François Castagne m Marcelline Duteau, 5 May 1851 Napierville, PQ  
 Edward Castine m Helen Downs, 10 May 1885 Champlain, NY  
 Robert Castine m Delia Tremblay, 22 April 1918 Mooers, NY  
 Carlton R. Castine m Carol C. Trudeau, 11 November 1942 Coopersville, NY  
 Calvin Castine m Judy Anctil, 19 September 1975

Louis Hebert m Marie Rollet, France

Guillaume Couillard m Marie-Guillemette Hebert, 26 August 1621 Québec, PQ  
 Jean Guyon-Dubuisson m Elisabeth Couillard, 27 November 1645 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Denis Belleperche m Catherine Gertrude Guyon, 21 May 1682 Cap St. Ignace, PQ  
 Pierre Belleperche m Marie-Anne Camptea, 10 March 1733 Detroit, MI  
 Joseph Pilet m Jeanne Belleperche, 13 November 1752 Detroit, MI  
 Joseph-Charles Godet dit Marentette m Jeanne-Marie Pilet, 17 February 1775 Windsor, ONT  
 James McDougall m Catherine Godet, 9 January 1821 Windsor, ONT  
 Antoine Martin m Mary Anne Frances McDougall, 22 June 1841 Windsor, ONT  
 Daniel Murray m Della Martin, 6 April 1882 Detroit, MI  
 Edwin John Howell m Della Murray, 1918 Chicago, IL  
 Hugh Ellsworth Rodham m Dorothy Emma Howell, 1942

Hillary Diane Rodham

Louis Hebert m Marie Rollet, France

Guillaume Couillard m Marie-Guillemette Hebert, 26 August 1621 Québec, PQ  
 Jean Guyon-Dubuisson m Elisabeth Couillard, 27 November 1645 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Nicolas Doyon m Genevieve Guyon, 8 January 1690 Chateau Richer, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Beaudry m Marie-Louise Doyon, 8 October 1721 Québec City, PQ  
 Jacques odet m Louise-Marie Beaudry, 14 August 1743 Bois Blanc Island, ONT  
 Joseph-Charles Godet dit Marentette m Jeanne-Marie Pilet, 17 February 1775 Windsor, ONT  
 James McDougall m Catherine Godet, 9 January 1821 Windsor, ONT  
 Antoine Martin m Mary Anne Frances McDougall, 22 June 1841 Windsor, ONT  
 Daniel Murray m Della Martin, 6 April 1882 Detroit, MI  
 Edwin John Howell m Della Murray, 1918 Chicago, IL  
 Hugh Ellsworth Rodham m Dorothy Emma Howell, 1942  
 Hillary Diane Rodham

Louis Hebert m Marie Rollet, France

Guillaume Hebert m Helene Des Portes, 1 October 1634 Québec, PQ  
 Guillaume Fournier m Françoise Hebert, 20 November 1651 Québec, PQ  
 Simon Fournier m Anne-Charlotte Rousseau, 12 November 1691 St. Pierre, Île d'Orléans, PQ  
 Rollandeau-Laurendeau m Marie-Angelique Fournier, 2 November 1722 Québec  
 Mathurin Gagnon m Marie-Angelique Rollandeau-Laurendeau, 8 November 1745  
 Joseph Balard-Latour m Marie-Anne Gagnon, 7 February 1774 Île-du-Pas, Sorel, PQ  
 Louise Balard-Latour m Marie Carpentier, 26 January 1807 Île-du-Pas, Sorel, PQ  
 Louis-Solomon Latour m Angeline Hus-Paul, 20 August 1839 Île-du-Pas, Sorel, PQ  
 George Raby m Rosalie Latour, abt 1882 Plattsburgh, NY  
 George Flatt m Rose Raby, 23 November 1910 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Donald Flatt m Marion Lavarnway, January 1947 Miami, FL  
 Betty Flatt

Louis Hebert m Marie Rollet, France

Guillaume Couillard m Marie-Guillemette Hebert, 26 August 1621 Québec, PQ  
 Jean Guyon-Dubuisson m Elisabeth Couillard, 27 November 1645 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Guillaume Guyon m Jeanne Toupin, 3 November 1688 Chateau Richer, PQ  
 Joachim Guyon m Marie-Jeanne Fontaine, 25 July 1733 Montmagny, PQ  
 Joseph Daniels m Françoise Guyon, 28 May 1774 St. François du Sud, PQ  
 François Daniels m Marie Berard Lacoursiere, 17 January 1795 St. Hyacinthe, PQ  
 Pierre Tetreault m Marie Daniels, 11 January 1931 Ste. Pie de Bagot, PQ  
 Lewis Tatro m Lucia Camel, 17 July 1855 Essex Junction, VT  
 Magna Tatro m Marinda Greene, 8 June 1891 Essex Junction, VT  
 Joseph Albert Beaulieu m Margaret Mary Tatro, 3 May 1926 Burlington, VT  
 Ann Marie Beaulieu

Louis Hebert m Marie Rollet, France

Guillaume Couillard m Marie-Guillemette Hebert, 26 August 1621 Québec, PQ  
 Jean Guyon-Dubuisson m Elisabeth Couillard, 27 November 1645 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Joseph Guyon-DuBuisson m Genevieve Cloutier, 29 January 1674 Chateau Richer, PQ  
 Jacques Letourneau m Angelique Guyon, 28 February 1694 Ste-Anne-de-la-Perade, PQ  
 Louis Letourneau m Angelique Desmarests-Desnoyers, 23 November 1731 Longueil, PQ  
 Pierre Maillet m Angelique Letourneau, 26 August 1765 Québec  
 Joseph Brunelle m Françoise Maille, 23 September 1793 Beloeil, PQ  
 Joseph Brunelle m Josephte Oigny, 28 November 1826 L'Acadie, PQ  
 Leander Ledoux m Victoria Brunelle, 23 February 1846 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Hilaire (Eli) Joseph Alexandre m Marie-Louise Ledoux, 18 October 1876 NY  
 William John Dowd m Mary-Catherine Ruth Alexandre, 24 September 1914 Lyon Mountain, NY  
 James William Dowd m Helen Margaret Healey, 14 January 1941 Lyon Mountain, NY

James William Dowd, Jr. m Julia McRobbie Sturrock, 23 September 1967 Aylmer, PQ  
 Katy Marie Dowd

Louis Hebert m Marie Rollet, France

Guillaume Hebert m Helene Des Portes, 1 October 1634 Québec, PQ  
 Guillaume Fournier m Françoise Hebert, 20 November 1651 Québec, PQ  
 Jean Prou m Jacquette Fournier, 5 June 1673 Québec, PQ  
 Thomas Proulx m Marie-Catherine Caron, 5 November 1714 St. Thomas, Montmagny, PQ  
 François Alexandre m Marie-Cecile Proulx, 26 May 1755 Montmagny, PQ  
 Louis Alexandre dit L'Abbee m Josephe Paquet dit Lavallee, 20 August 1782 Varennes, PQ  
 Louis-Marie Alexandre m Marie-Victoire Suprenant, 30 October 1815 L'Acadie, PQ  
 Louis-Benoit Alexandre m Philomena Salome Freniere, 4 July 1837 Henryville, PQ  
 Hilaire (Eli) Joseph Alexander m Marie-Louise Ledoux, 18 October 1876 NY  
 William John Dowd m Mary-Catherine Ruth Alexandre, 24 September 1914 Lyon Mountain, NY  
 James William Dowd m Helen Margaret Healey, 14 January 1941 Lyon Mountain, NY  
 James William Dowd, Jr. m Julia McRobbie Sturrock, 23 September 1967 Aylmer, PQ  
 Katy Marie Dowd

Louis Hebert m Marie Rollet, bef 1602 Paris

Guillaume H. Hebert m Helene Desportes, 1634 Notre Dame, PQ  
 Guillaume Fournier m Françoise Hebert, 1651 St. Thomas, Montmagny, PQ  
 Jean Joseph Prou m Marie Jacquette Fournier, 1673 Notre Dame, PQ  
 Denis Prou m Marie Anne Gagne, 1699 Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny, PQ  
 Jean Pier Hilaire Prou m Marie Anne Mignier, 1742 St. Thomas Montmagny Québec  
 Hilaire Proulx m Charlotte Ouellet, 1775 St. Anne de la Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ  
 Michel Proulx m Adelaide Asselin, 1816 St. Roch des Aulnaise, PQ  
 Michel Theodore Proulx m Marie Olympe Lizotte, 1848 St. Anne de la Pocatiere, Kamouraska, PQ  
 Michael George Proulx m Minnie Amelia Dishno (Descheneaux), 1889 Bannister Lemhi, ID  
 Leo Ralph Proulx m Juanita Arline Hollar, 1925 Los Angeles, CA  
 Bernard Eugene Thomas m Virginia May Proulx, 1945 Laramie, WY

Louis Hebert m Marie Rollet, July 1602 Paris, France

Guillaume Couillard m Marie-Guillemette Hebert, 26 August 1621 Québec, PQ  
 Jean Guyon-Dubuisson m Elizabeth Couillard, 27 November 1645 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Joseph Guyon-Dubuisson m Genevieve Cloutier, 29 January 1674 Chateau Richer, PQ  
 Jacques Letourneau m Angelique Guyon, 8 February 1694 St. Anne-de-LA-Perade, PQ  
 Louis Letourneau m Angelique Desmarests-Desnoyers, 23 November 1739 Longueil, PQ  
 Louis Letourneau m Marie Rosalie Rivet, 7 January 1788 Hyacinthe, PQ  
 Joseph Lazare Letourneau m Elizabeth Lataille (Carby), 10 October 1815 Bellchasse, PQ  
 Luc Letourneau m Marie Desragon dit Dragon, 5 November 1850 Longueuil, PQ  
 George Circe (Mitchell) m Malvina Letourneau, 3 December 1877 Alburgh, VT  
 George Mitchell m Albina Godin, 11 October 1909 Alburgh, VT  
 Raymond Mitchell m Anita LaMotte, 22 April 1946 Grand Isle, VT  
 Ralph Mitchell m Jeannette Guay, 29 April 1978 Mooers, NY

Louis Hebert m Marie Rollet, France

Guillaume Hebert m Helene Des Portes, 1 October 1634 Québec, PQ  
 Guillaume Fournier m Marie-Françoise Hebert, 20 November 1651 Québec, PQ  
 Pierre Laporte dit St. Georges m Marie-Madeleine Fournier, 2 May 1797 Île Jesus, PQ  
 Alexis Gariepy m Barbe Laporte, 20 July 1741 St. François De Sales, Laval, PQ  
 Charles Charland m Marie-Josephe Gariepy, 29 October 1770 Pointe-aux-Trembles-de-Montreal, PQ  
 Charles Charland m Marguerite Hamelin, 9 October 1798 Grondines, Portneuf, PQ  
 David Charland m Julie Sicard-Carufel, 2 February 1830 Maskinonge, Québec  
 Adolphus Charland m Rosalie Foisy, 1850  
 Frederick Charland m Elizabeth Betters, 1903  
 Conrad Kern m Leila Charland, 1924

Carl E. Kern m Ruth Bean, 11 June 1944  
 Morris Ralph Nohle m Jane Dora Kern, 4 September 1977 Saranac Lake, NY

Louis Hebert m Marie Rollet, France

Guillaume Couillard m Marie-Guillemette Hebert, 26 August 1621 Québec, PQ  
 Jean Guyon-Dubuisson m Elisabeth Couillard, 27 November 1645 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Joseph Guyon-Dubuisson m Gnevieve Cloutier, 29 January 1674 Chateau Richer, PQ  
 Ignace Guyon m Marie-Louise Guillet, 12 January 1705 Batiscan, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Bousquet m Marie-Madeleine Guyon, 15 June 1738 Varennes, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Vital Bousquet m Marie-Elisabeth Choquet, 27 July 1772 Richilieu, PQ  
 Joseph-Vital Bousquet m Therese Laporte, 27 July 1817 Saint Denis, St.-Hyacinthe, PQ  
 Pierre Bousquet m Eludere Benoit, 7 February 1854 Boucherville, PQ  
 Honore Bousquet m Euphemie LaFerriere, 14 April 1883 Fall River, MA  
 Henry C. Therriault m Eva Bousquet, 13 May 1909 Lowell, VT  
 Henry C.G. Therriault m Celina Valley, 15 July 1939 Winooski, VT  
 Henry G. Therriault m Kathleen Comeau, 17 July 1971  
 Ryan Therriault

Louis Hebert m Marie Rollet, in France

Guillaume Hebert m Helene Des Portes, 1675 Sainte Genevieve Coast, PQ  
 Guillaume Fournier m Françoise Hebert, October 1699 Montmagny, PQ  
 Jean Proulx m Jacquette Fournier, 5 June 1673 Québec, PQ  
 Thomas Proulx m Marie-Catherine Caron, 5 November 1714 St. Thomas, Montmagny, PQ  
 François Alexandre m Marie-Cecile Proulx, 26 May 1755 Montmagny, PQ  
 Alexandre Louis dit L'Abbee m Josephe Paquet, 20 August 1792 Varennes, Quebec  
 Louis-Benoit Alexandre m Marie-Victoire Supernant, 30 October 1815 L'Acadie, PQ  
 Louis-Benoit Alexandre m Philomena Salome Freniere, 4 July 1837 Henryville, PQ  
 François Alexandre m Julia Constance Raymond, 25 October 1858 Plattsburgh, NY  
 William H. Graves, Jr. m Julia A. Alexandre, 10 January 1887 Redford, NY  
 George W. Graves m Bessie M. Saville, 1928  
 Phyllis A. Graves

Louis Hebert, Sieur d'Epinay m Marie Rollet, bef July 1602 Paris, France

Guillaume Hebert m Helene Des Portes, 1 October 1634 Québec, PQ  
 Guillaume Fournier m Marie-Françoise Hebert, 20 November 1651 Québec, PQ  
 Charles Fournier m Elizabeth-Agnes Bouchard, 13 July 1699 Cap-St.-Ignace  
 Pierre-Basil Fournier m Marie-Madeleine Langlois, 9 January 1736 St.-Thomas  
 Pierre Morin m Agatha-Therese (Therese) Fournier, 25 November 1771 St.-Pierre  
 Jean François Raymond Phocas m Marie Françoise Morin, 18 July 1797  
 Etienne Ouellet m Sophie Raymond, 1 February 1825 Kamouraska  
 Louis X. Ouellet (Willette) m Philomene Lussier (Luchey, Lucier), 12 May 1856 Plattsburg, NY  
 Frederick (Alfred) Ouellet (Willette) m Delia Adeline (Addie) Trank (Tringle) Trinque, 8 January 1883  
     St. Joseph Parish, Burlington, VT  
 Ernest Mongeon m Addie Willette, 20 February 1905 St. Francis Xavier Church, Winooski, VT  
 Ormond Frederick Mongeon m Rosalie Menard, 9 September 1929 St. Francis Xavier Church,  
     Winooski, VT  
 Maurice Edward Mongeon, MD m Caroline (Carol) Elizabeth Boucher, RN, 6 August 1960, St.  
     Stephens Church, Winooski, VT  
 Brian Tod Hunter m Maureen Elizabeth Mongeon, Ph.D., 20 June 1987 St. Francis Xavier Church,  
     Winooski, VT Rev. Forrest Rouelle  
 Laura Elizabeth Hunter

**Hertel/Marguerie**

Jacques Hertel m Marie Marguerie, 23 August 1641 Québec

Louis Pinard m Marie-Madeleine Hertel, 29 October 1658 Trois-Rivières, PQ  
 Martin Giguere m Marie-Françoise Pinard, 7 May 1682 Sorel, PQ  
 Pierre Bergeron m Madeleine Giguere, 28 April 1716 St.-François du Lac, PQ  
 Hypolite Paille m Louise Bergeron, 10 May 1745 Louiseville, PQ  
 Hypolite Paille m Marie-Anne LeSieur dit Desaulniers, 6 July 1771 Yamachiche, PQ  
 Jacques Cyr m Judith Paille, 14 May 1804 Maskinonge, PQ  
 Charles Guimond m Celeste Cyr, 27 September 1831 Drummondville, PQ  
 Hermengilde Lefebvre m Helene Guimond, 12 January 1869 Wotton, PQ  
 Adelard Duplessis m Angeline Lefebvre, 10 January 1905 Wotton, PQ  
 Benoni Pilon m Rose Alma Duplessis  
 Louise Pilon Graham

Jacques Hertel m Marie Marguerie, 23 August 1641 Québec

Louis Pinard m Marie-Madeleine Hertel, 29 October 1658 Trois-Rivières, PQ  
 Martin Giguere m Marie-Françoise Pinard, 7 May 1682 Sorel, PQ  
 Louis Giguere m Elizabeth Deguire dit Desrosiers  
 Pierre Giguere m Marie-Madeleine Brouillard, 18 June 1754 Yamaska, PQ  
 Joseph Rauch dit Lamontagne m Madeleine Giguere, 9 February 1789 Yamaska, PQ  
 Pierre Rauch dit Lamontagne m Marguerite Gagnon, 18 October 1808 Yamaska, PQ  
 Joseph Rauch dit Lamontagne m Marie-Agnes Aurelle, 15 May 1832 St. Hyacinthe, PQ  
 Joseph Rauch dit Lamontagne m Catherine Laroche, 2 November 1857 Coopersville, NY  
 Peter Barnaby m Julia Lamountain  
 Louis Barnaby m Mary Lemieux, May 1896  
 Louis Barnaby m Ruth Love Parker, 28 August 1922  
 Ralph Joseph Recor m Audrey Mae Barnaby, 25 November 1944 West Chazy, NY  
 Robert Recor, Sr.. m Colleen DeVoid  
 Scott Francis Recor m Joanna Helen Dowd, 15 May 2004 West Chazy, NY

## Isabel/Dodier

Guillaume Isabel m Catherine Dodier, 1648 Three Rivers, PQ  
 Jean Lepelle dit Desmarests m Jeanne Isabel, 10 January 1667 Three Rivers, PQ  
 Alexis Lepelle m Marie Jeanne Bigot, July 1710 Champlain, PQ  
 Marc Antoine Lepelle m Claire Michelin, 30 January 1769 Three Rivers, PQ  
 Joseph LaMotte dit Lepelle m Marie Hubert, 15 October 1804 St. Cuthbert, PQ  
 Joseph LaMotte m Marguittre St. Onge, 26 February 1840 Québec  
 Joseph LaMotte m Gertrude Robyor, 7 March 1859  
 Joseph Lamotte m Anna Billings, 16 August 1881 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Sidney LaMotte m Maud Bruso, 10 August 1909 Fair Haven, VT  
 Raymond Mitchell m Anita LaMotte, 22 April 1946 Grand Isle, VT  
 Ralph Mitchell m Jeannette Guay, 29 April 1978 Mooers, NY

Guillaume Isabel m Catherine Dodier  
 Jean Le Pelle dit Desmarais m Jeanne Isabelle, 1667  
 Antoine Desrosiers dit LaFreniere m Marie-Renee Le Pelle dit Desmarais, 26 November 1696  
 Champlain, PQ  
 Alexis Desrosiers m Genevieve-Agathe Bigot-Dorval, 30 January 1741 Champlain, PQ  
 Guillaume Desrosiers m Marie-Josephe Laferriere, 2 July 1764 Berthier, PQ  
 Albert-Eloi Desrosiers dit LaFreniere m Marie-Amable Berard-Lepine, 21 February 1814 St. Cuthbert,  
 PQ  
 Norbert-Eloi Desrosiers dit LaFreniere m Sophie Desroisers dit LaFreniere, 9 September 1839  
 Berthier, PQ  
 Joseph Livernois-Lavarnway m Lenore Desrosiers dit LaFreniere, 24 June 1869 Mooers Forks, NY  
 Henry LaVarnway m Edith Gebo, 21 February 1916 Morrisonville, NY  
 Donald Flatt m Marion F. Lavarnway, January 1947 Miami, FL  
 Rodney Rabideau m Betty Flatt, 31 July 1971 Plattsburgh, NY

**Guillaume Isabel m Catherine Dodier**

Jean Le Pelle dit Desmarais m Jeanne Isabelle, 10 January 1667 Three Rivers, PQ  
 Antoine Desrosiers dit LaFreniere m Marie-Renee Le Pelle dit Desmarais, 26 November 1696  
     Champlain, PQ

Alexis Desrosiers m Genevieve-Agathe Bigot-Dorval, 30 January 1741 Champlain, PQ  
 Guillaume Desrosiers m Marie-Josephe Laferriere, 2 July 1764 Berthier, PQ  
 Albert-Eloi Desrosiers dit LaFreniere m Marie-Amable Berard-Lepine, 21 February 1814 St. Cuthbert,  
     PQ

Frederick LaFreniere m Sophronie Gratton, 3 July 1859 Plattsburgh, NY

Alfred LaFreniere m Eloise Rabideau, 14 June 1886 Mooers Forks, NY

Lewis Henry LaFreniere m Irene Labarge

Clarence Clement LaFreniere m Marie Carrie Valley, 22 February 1947 Mooers Forks, NY

Norman Jarvis m Linda Lee LaFreniere, 24 September 1966

Steve Lapan m Tina Marie Jarvis, 1 October 1988

Kyle Brandon Lapan

**Guillaume Isabel m Catherine Dodier**

Jean Le Pelle dit Desmarais m Jeanne Isabelle, 10 January 1667 Three Rivers, PQ  
 Antoine Desrosiers dit LaFreniere m Marie-Renee Le Pelle dit Desmarais, 26 November 1696  
     Champlain, PQ

Alexis Desrosiers m Genevieve-Agathe Bigot-Dorval, 30 January 1741 Champlain, PQ

Guillaume Desrosiers m Marie-Josephe Laferriere, 2 July 1764 Berthier, PQ

Albert-Eloi Desrosiers dit LaFreniere m Marie-Amable Berard-Lepine, 21 February 1814 St. Cuthbert,  
     PQ

Frederick LaFreniere m Sophronie Gratton, 3 July 1859 Plattsburgh, NY

Alfred LaFreniere m Eloise Rabideau, 14 June 1886 Mooers Forks, NY

Henry LaGoy m Heloise LaFreniere, 22 April 1907

Clarence J. Coryea m Lucille LaGoy, 28 March 1932 Altona, NY

James Manley m Joanne Coryea, 23 August 1964

Sean McGann m Gail Manley, 18 July 1987 Cadyville, NY

Beth Ann Heloise McGann

**Langlois/Garnier****Noel Langlois m Françoise Garnier, 25 July 1634 Québec**

Guillaume Lemieux m Elisabeth Langlois, 15 December 1669 Québec City, PQ

François Lemieux m Marie-Anne Paradis, 20 October 1698 St.-Pierre l'Île

Pierre-Augustin Lemieux m Marie-Genevieve Caron, 5 June 1730 Cap-St.-Ignace, PQ

Michel-Julien Thibault m M-Genevieve-Judith Lemieux, 15 February 1762 L'Islet, PQ

Michel Thibault II m Marie-Charlotte Bacon, 18 July 1809 St. Roch des Aulniers, L'Islet, Canada

Michael Thibault III m Marie-Genevieve Simon, 5 October 1830 St. Roch es Aulents, L'Islet, Canada

Joseph Thibault m Seraphine Marquis, 22 January 1855 L'Isle Verte, PQ

François Xavier Perreault m Palmire Thibault, 2 September 1884 St. Paul Le Croix, PQ

Wilfrid Israel Lapointe m Marie Palmire Perreault, 3 July 1905 St. Anthony's Church, Burlington, VT

Joseph Wilfrid Lapointe m Mabel Emelie Gauthier, 9 May 1932 Cathedral of the Immaculate  
     Conception, Burlington, VT

Joan Mabelle Lapointe

**Langlois/Grenier****Noel Langlois m Françoise Grenier, 25 July 1634 Québec City, PQ**

Rene Chevalier m Jeanne Langlois, 9 January 1656 Québec City, PQ

Michel Chevalier m Charlotte Parent, 10 January 1695 Beauport, PQ

Nicolas Huot m Marie-Louise Chevalier, 3 July 1716 Beauport, PQ

Charles Vezina m Barbe Huot, 25 January 1746 L'Ange Gardien, PQ

François Vezina m Theresa Perrault, 25 October 1784 St. Suplice, PQ  
 François Vezina m Margaret Pellerin, 25 August 1812 St. Suplice, PQ  
 Charles Auger m Sophie Vezina, 17 February 1840 St. Ambroise de Kildare, PQ  
 Joseph Anger m Angelina Lynott, bef 1893  
 Joseph Louis Aureliene Anger m Lulu Ruth Thurber, 24 May 1928 Burlington, VT  
 Joseph Thurber Anger m Ann Marie Beaulieu, 27 December 1952 Burlington, VT  
 James Joseph David Anger, Stephen Anger

Noel Langlois m Françoise Grenier, 25 July 1634 Québec City, PQ  
 François Miville m Marie-Elisabeth Langlois, 10 August 1660 Québec City, PQ  
 Mathurin Dube m Anne Miville, 13 May 1691 Rivière-Ouelle, PQ  
 Augustin Dube m Marie-Anne Soucy, 7 January 1721 Lapocatiere, PQ  
 Gabriel Phocas-Raymond m Marie-Josephte Dube, 24 July 1747 Rivière Ouelle, PQ  
 Raphael Sirois m Salome Phocas-Raymond, 10 January 1791 Kamouraska, PQ  
 Jean-François Viel m Mathilde Sirois, 26 Setpember 1825 Rivière du Loup, PQ  
 François-Xavier Viel m Marie-Domithilde Morin, 12 February 1858 Rivière-du-Loup, PQ  
 Joseph-Napoleon Hudon Beaulieu m Marie Lydia Viel, 5 June 1890 Rivière-du-Loup, PQ  
 Joseph Albert Beaulieu m Margaret Mary Tatro, 3 May 1926 Burlington, VT  
 Ann Marie Beaulieu

Noel Langlois m Françoise Grenier, 25 July 1634 Québec City, PQ  
 Rene Chevalier m Jeanne Langlois, 9 January 1656 Québec City, PQ  
 Michel Parent m Jeanne Chevalier, 24 November 1692 Beauport, PQ  
 Joseph Chalifour m Monique Marguerite Veroniqe Parent, 9 April 1720 Beaport, PQ  
 Pierre Paquet m Marie-Agnes Chalifour, 15 July 1748 Québec City, PQ  
 Vincent Labelle m Louise-Genevieve Paquette, 21 January 1771 St. Vincent de Paul, Île de Jesus, PQ  
 Jacques Labelle dit Vincent m Marie-Henriette McDonald, 23 November 1801 Oka, PQ  
 Francis Xavier Aubrey m Genevieve-Louise Labelle, 4 February 1822 Rivière-du-Loup, PQ  
 Freeman Xavier Aubrey m Mary Vachereau, 5 October 1866 Malone, NY  
 George Thomas Aubrey m Grace Robare, 18 June 1907 Dannemora, NY  
 George Adrian Aubrey m Elizabeth Crawford Don, 12 July 1933 Dannemora, NY  
 William Gary Aubrey m Susan Mott, June 1967 Rouses Point, NY  
 William Aubrey

Noel Langlois m Françoise Grenier, 25 July 1634  
 François Miville m Marie Langlois, 10 August 1660 Québec City, PQ  
 Joseph Miville m Genevieve Caron, 8 June 1695  
 Paul Boule m Claire Miville, 26 November 1731  
 Abraham Boulay m Therese Fournier, 15 February 1773  
 Nazaire Boulay m Marguerite Lussier, 1 June 1824  
 Étienne Boulay m Virginia Nolette, 11 November 1865  
 Louis Boule m Emma Richard, 23 August 1890  
 Leonard Boule m Mildred Signor dit Sigouin, 26 December 1917  
 Milton Étienne Boule m Rose Fasanella, 23 April 1946  
 Gail Boule



Milton Boule (in hat and sun glasses) and his family, August 1, 2009. Photograph by Bob Cheeseman.

Noel Langlois m Françoise Grenier, 25 July 1634 Québec City, PQ

Paul Vachon m Marguerite Langlois, 23 October 1653 Québec City, PQ

Noel Vachon dit Pomerleau m Monique Giroux, 24 October 1695 Beauport, PQ

Noel Vachon dit Pomerleau m Marie-Anne Belanger, 14 January 1718 Beauport, PQ

Paul Vachon dit Pomerleau m Anne-Marie Jeanne Doyon, 28 June 1749 Québec

Jean-Baptiste Vachon dit Pomerleau m Suzanne Bezanaire dit Pretaboire, 9 January 1787 Vaudreuil, PQ

Louis-Toussaint Vachon dit Pamerleau m Marie-Louise Faubert, 30 July 1827

Paul Vachon m Olivine Billard, 17 September 1855 Rigaud, PQ

Pierre-Honore Bertrand m Marguerite Vachon, 21 October 1884 Tres-Saint-Redempteur, PQ

Albani Bertrand m Beatrice Houle, 20 January 1919 Tres-St.-Redempteur, PQ

Maurice Brunet m Rita Lucette Bertrand

Claude Brunet

Noel Langlois m Françoise Grenier

Jean Langlois m Françoise Belanger

Pierre Langlois m A. Baillargeon

Ignace Rate m Genevieve Langlois

Hughes Fraser m Genevieve Rate

François Rousseau m Marguerite Fraser

François Rousseau m Olive Gagnon

Benjamin Denis m Marie Rousseau

Jean Louis Houde m Marie A. Denis

J.M. Rousseau m Fortunate A. Houde

Howard L. Burbo m Viola Ruth Houde

James H. Burbo m M.A. Herrera

Gregory F. Burbo

Noel Langlois m Françoise Grenier

Jean Langlois m Françoise Belanger

Pierre Langlois m A. Baillargeon

Ignace Rate **m** Genevieve Langlois  
 Hughes Fraser **m** Genevieve Rate  
 François Rousseau **m** Marguerite Fraser  
 François Rousseau **m** Olive Gagnon  
 Alphonse Rousseau **m** Emilie Tranquille  
 J.M. Rousseau **m** Fortunate A. Houde  
 Howard L. Burbo **m** Viola Ruth Houde  
 James H. Burbo **m** M.A. Herrera  
 Gregory F. Burbo

Noel Langlois **m** Françoise Grenier, 25 July 1634 Québec City, PQ

Jean Pelletier dit Globoteur **m** Anne Langlois, 9 November 1649 Québec City, PQ  
 Guillaume Lizot **m** Marie-Anne Pelletier, 19 January 1670 Beauport, PQ  
 Joseph Lizot **m** Marie-Therese Lebel, 9 February 1749 Québec  
 Louis-Alexandre Lezotte **m** Marie Monty, 17 August 1784 Albany, NY  
 Louis Alexander Lezotte **m** Miranda Clark, abt 1817 US  
 Calvin A. Lezotte **m** Hanah Monty, 1838 Chazy, NY  
 Elmer Lucius Hayes **m** Nellie Lezotte, 2 July 1881 Champlain, NY  
 George Brown **m** Bertha May Hayes, 25 November 1903 Chazy, NY  
 Allen Norman Davenport **m** Marion Audrey Brown, 14 July 1921 Chazy, NY  
 Allen Norman Davenport **m** Nancy Lee Wilburn, 28 January 1956 Gloucester County, VA



Bud Davenport (at left) and his sister (kneeling in front of him) with their family. Photograph by Anastasia L. Pratt, 2009.

Noel Langlois **m** Françoise Grenier, 25 July 1634 Québec City, PQ  
 Paul Vachon **m** Marguerite Langlois, 23 October 1653 Québec City, PQ  
 Raphael Giroux **m** Marie-Madeleine Vachon, 26 November 1681 Notre-Dame, PQ  
 Pierre-François Giroux **m** Marie-Angelique Maheu, February 1714 Beauport, PQ  
 Paul Senecal **m** Marie-Françoise Giroux, 18 April 1746 Laprairie, PQ  
 Louis-Antoine Guerin **m** Marie-Anne Senecal, 8 April 1771 Laprairie, PQ  
 Paul Guerin **m** Suzanne Surprenant, 1 May 1797 L'Acadie, PQ  
 Gedeon Guerin **m** Euphrosine Guenette, 5 September 1826 Napierville (St. Cyprien), PQ  
 Cyrille-Valentin Guerin **m** Salome Mailloux, 25 November 1858 Coopersville, NY

Gilbert Guerin **m** Celina Sophia Duffany, 8 June 1909 Northfield, VT  
 Fernand Dupere **m** Agnes Jerry, 8 June 1944 Northfield, VT  
 Jeanette Dupere

Noel Langlois **m** Françoise Grenier, 25 July 1634 Québec City, PQ  
 Paul Vachon **m** Marguerite Langlois, 23 October 1653 Québec City, PQ  
 Raphael Giroux **m** Marie-Madeleine Vachon, 26 November 1681 Notre-Dame, PQ  
 Louis Prevost **m** Marie-Anne Giroux, 7 November 1712 Beauport, PQ  
 Raphael Prevost **m** Ursule Denault, 11 August 1760 Laprairie, PQ  
 Alexis Provost **m** Marguerite Deniau, 23 November 1789 Laprairie, PQ  
 Alexis Provost **m** Josephte Foucrault, 11 May 1812 Laprairie, PQ  
 Augustin Poissant **m** Adeline-Helene Provost, 11 May 1841 Laprairie, PQ  
 Joseph-Moise Poissant **m** Olive Riendeau, 24 February 1866 St. Chrysostome, PQ  
 Fred Fisher **m** Mary Gadway, October 1897  
 Elmer Duprey **m** Evelyn Fisher  
 Clifford M. Duprey **m** Lena C. Perry, 21 October 1936 Peru, NY  
 Elmer Clifford Duprey **m** Janet Lacy, 18 October 1967 Peru, NY



Janet Lacy Duprey (right) talking with Addie Lawrence Shields, a descendant of the Acadians Michel Dupuis and Marie-Louise Gautrot. Photograph by Anastasia L. Pratt, 2009.

## LeGardeur/Favery

Pierre LeGardeur **m** Marie Favery

Jean-Baptiste LeGardeur **m** Marguerite Nicolet, 11 July 1656 Trois-Rivières, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste LeGardeur **m** Marie-Marthe Richaume  
 Jean-Baptiste Sicard **m** Isabelle LeGardeur, 1712 Rivières-des-Prairies, PQ  
 Antoine Sicard **m** Marie-Madeleine Barbe-Abel, 1 December 1736 Rivières-des-Prairies, PQ  
 Jacques Sicard **m** Marie-Therese Tessier, 13 October 1766 Chambly, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Goyette **m** Josephte Sicard, 14 January 1795 Vercheres, PQ  
 François Alexis Simard **m** Sophie Goyette  
 Pierre-Magloire Simard **m** Sophronie Patenaude, 17 November 1868 Lowell, MA  
 Joseph Albert Amatus Simard **m** Esther Eva Raymond, 6 June 1916 Champlain, NY

Joseph Russell Gabriel Simard m Marie Emma Theresa Boudriault dit Labonte, 18 April 1942  
Champlain, NY

Richard E. Seymour

## Marsolet/LeBarbier

Nicolas Marsolet de St. Agnan m Marie LeBarbier, 19 March 1637 Rouen, Normandie, France

Jean Lemire m Lousie Marsolet, 20 October 1653 Québec City, Québec  
Joseph Lemire m Jeanne-Françoise Normand, 13 November 1690 Québec  
François Brien m Marguerite-Louise Lemire, 22 November 1716 Varennes, PQ  
Pierre Brien m Marie-Françoise Marais Desmarests, 3 February 1749 St. Sulpice, PQ  
Louis-Amable Brien m Marie Leblanc, 23 October 1780 L'Assomption, PQ  
Pierre Mousseau-Desilets m Marie-Pelagie Brien, 22 February 1819 St. Jacques, L'Achigan, PQ  
Maxime Mousseau-Desilets m Marcelline Chartier, 14 February 1843 St. Jacques, L'Achigan, PQ  
John Mousseau m Adeline Hebert  
George Rabideau m Ida May Mousseau, 1898 Plattsburgh, NY  
Harold Rabideau m Rosina Gallerani, 4 July 1935 Athol, MA  
Rodney Rabideau m Betty Flatt, 31 July 1971 Plattsburgh, NY  
Justin Rabideau

Nicolas Marsolet de St. Agnan m Marie LeBarbier, 19 March 1637 Rouen, Normandie, France

Jean Lemire m Louise Marsolet, 20 October 1653 Québec City, Québec  
Jean Lemire m Elisabeth Bareau, 30 July 1702 Montreal, PQ  
Jean-Baptiste Lemire dit Marsolet m Louise Guyon-Despres, 7 January 1737 Montreal, PQ  
Prisque Legris m Marie-Anne Marsolet, 1758  
Jean-Baptiste Legris m Rosalie Marie, 2 July 1787 L'Île-Jésus, PQ  
Jean-Baptiste Legris m Louise-Agathe Saint-Jules-Aveline, 5 October 1812 Sainte-Rose-de-Laval, PQ  
Benjamin Legris m Martine Vezina, 27 April 1840 Sainte-Martine-de-Valleyfield, PQ  
Peter Lagree m Matilda Recore, 7 July 1864 Chateaugay, NY  
Peter Lagree m Roseann Recore, 1894  
James E. Lagree m Mary Franklin, 20 October 1918  
Robert Prathu Watson m Evelyn F. Lagree  
Geraldine Watson Favreau

Nicolas Marsolet de St. Agnan m Marie LeBarbier, 19 March 1637 Rouen, Normandie, France

François Guyon-Des-Pres m Marie-Madeleine Marsolet, 1662  
Joseph Guyon-Des-Pres m Marie-Madeleine Petit-Boismorel, 7 September 1697 Montreal, PQ  
Jean-Baptiste Lemire dit Marsolet m Louise Guyon-Despres, 7 January 1737 Montreal, PQ  
Prisque Legris m Marie-Anne Marsolet  
Jean-Baptiste Legris m Rosalie Marie, 2 July 1787 L'Île-Jésus, PQ  
Jean-Baptiste Legris m Louise-Agathe Saint-Jules-Aveline, 5 October 1812 Sainte-Rose-de-Laval, PQ  
Benjamin Legris m Martine Vezina, 27 April 1840 Sainte-Martine-de-Valleyfield, PQ  
Peter Lagree m Matilda Recore, 7 July 1864 Chateaugay, NY  
Peter Lagree m Roseann Recore, 1894  
James E. Lagree m Mary Franklin, 20 October 1918  
Robert Prathu Watson m Evelyn F. Lagree  
Geraldine Watson Favreau

## Martin/Langlois

Abraham Martin m Marguerite Langlois, 24 October 1613 France

Étienne Racine m Marguerite Martin, 22 May 1638 Québec City, PQ  
François Racine m Marie Bauche, 29 October 1676 Ste. Famille, Île d'Orléans, PQ  
François Racine m Genevieve Veau, 18 April 1717 Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Québec

François Racine m Angelique-Marie Deniger, 15 November 1762 Laprairie, PQ  
 Noel Racine m Louise Sarrazin  
 Julien Racine m Zoe Remillard, 1832 St. Jean, PQ  
 Alfred J. Racine m Onesime Racine, 1882 Québec  
 Ulric Racine m Blandine Deneault, 1907 St. Bernard de Lacolle, PQ  
 Leon C. Robinson m Bertha H. Racine, 5 September 1940 Champlain, NY  
 Gerald James Arno m Jane Anne Robinson, 9 July 1966 Champlain, NY  
 Gerald James Arno, Jr.

Abraham Martin m Marguerite Langlois, 24 October 1613 France  
 Étienne Racine m Marguerite Martin, 22 May 1638 Québec City, PQ  
 Jean Gagnon m Marguerite Racine, 6 November 1667 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Nicolas Asselin m Marguerite Gagnon, 16 November 1694 Ste. Famille, Île d'Orléans, PQ  
 François Asselin m Marie-Josephite Leblanc, 25 June 1732 St. Jean, Île d'Orléans, PQ  
 Prisque Asselin m Marie-Louise Roberge dit Lacroix, 21 September 1772 St. Denis-sur-Richelieu, PQ  
 Prisque Asselin m Marie-Louise Boileau, 14 November 1794 Chambly, PQ  
 Amable Asselin m Catherine Paulin, abt 1833  
 Pierre P. Asselin m Cornelie Tremblay, 10 January 1860 Chazy, NY  
 Grover Ashline m Elsie Mussen  
 Gloria Fay Ashline

Abraham Martin m Marguerite Langlois, 24 October 1613 France  
 Étienne Racine m Marguerite Martin, 22 May 1638 Québec City, PQ  
 Étienne Racine m Catherine Guyon, 25 October 1683 Ste. Famille, Île d'Orléans, PQ  
 Claude Racine m Genevieve Gagnon, 25 February 1710 St. Anne de Beaupré, PQ  
 Charles Fisette m Marie Racine, 7 April 1750 St. Anne de Beaupré, Quebec  
 Charles Fiset m Christine Hebert, 11 February 1783 L'Ange Gardien, PQ  
 Pierre Paulin m Catherine Fiset, 11 July 1808 L'Acadie, PQ  
 Amable Asselin m Catherine Paulin, abt 1833  
 Pierre P. Asselin m Cornelie Tremblay, 10 January 1860 Chazy, NY  
 Grover Ashline m Elsie Mussen  
 Gloria Fay Ashline

Abraham Martin m Marguerite Langlois, 24 October 1613 France  
 Jean Cloutier m Marie Martin, 21 January 1648 Québec City, PQ  
 Robert Caron m Marguerite Cloutier, 14 November 1674 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Augustin Caron m Marie-Madeleine Gaulin, 21 November 1712 Ste. Famille, Île d'Orléans, PQ  
 Augustin Caron m Therese Guyon, 4 August 1738 Ste. Famille, Île d'Orléans, PQ  
 Franmcois Michaud m Angelique Caron, 25 January 1768 Lapocatiere, PQ  
 Alexandre Gueret Dumont m Marie-Madeleine Michaud, 25 July 1809 L'Islet, PQ  
 Chrysostome Morin m Marie-Madeleine Gueret Dumont, 12 November 1732 Rivière-du-Loup, PQ  
 François-Xavier Viel m Marie-Domithilde Morin, 12 February 1858 Rivière-du-Loup, PQ  
 Joseph-Napoleon Hudon Beaulieu m Marie Lydia Viel, 5 June 1890 Rivière-du-Loup, PQ  
 Joseph Albert Beaulieu m Margaret Mary Tatro, 3 May 1936 Burlington, VT  
 Ann Marie Beaulieu

Abraham Martin m Marguerite Langlois, 24 October 1613 France  
 Étienne Racine m Marguerite Martin, 22 May 1638 Québec City, PQ  
 Noel Simart m Marie-Madeleine Racine, 22 November 1661 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Antoine Bouchard m Madeleine-Marie Simard, 20 November 1704 Baie-St.-Paul, PQ  
 Michel Bouchard m Louise-Marie Tremblay, 15 November 1750 Charlevoix, PQ  
 Georges Augustin Gamache m Marie-Josephte Bouchard, 10 October 1780 Baie-St.-Paul, PQ  
 Louis Gamache m Isabelle Brun, 3 July 1815 L'Acadie, PQ  
 Louis Tetreault m Genvieve Gamache, 2 March 1840 Napierville, PQ  
 Odilon Boire m Emma Virgina Tetreault, 20 September 1887 Napierville, PQ  
 Joseph Alexandre Boire m Amelia Tetrault, 8 September 1914 Laprairie, PQ

Donald P. Boire m Genevea Goodrow, 26 October 1946 West Chazy, NY  
 Michael Donald Boire m Linda Marie Lawrence, 4 May 1979 Plattsburgh, NY

Abraham Martin m Marguerite Langlois  
 Jacques Rate m Anne Martin  
 Ignace Rate m Genevieve Langlois  
 Hughes Fraser m Genevieve Rate  
 François Rousseau m Marguerite Fraser  
 François Rousseau m Olive Gagnon  
 Benjamin Denis m Marie Rousseau  
 Jean Louise Houde m Marie A. Denis  
 J.M. Rousseau m Fortunate A. Houde  
 Howard L. Burbo m Viola Ruth Houde  
 James H. Burbo

Abraham Martin m Marguerite Langlois  
 Jacques Rate m Anne Martin  
 Ignace Rate m Genevieve Langlois  
 Hughes Fraser m Genevieve Rate  
 François Rousseau m Marguerite Fraser  
 François Rousseau m Olive Gagnon  
 Alphonse Rousseau m Emilie Tranquille  
 J.M. Rousseau m Fortunate A. Houde  
 Howard L. Burbo m Viola Ruth Houde  
 James H. Burbo

Abraham Martin m Marguerite Langlois, 24 October 1613 France  
 Jean Cote m Anne Martin, 17 November 1635 Québec City, PQ  
 Jean Cote m Genevieve Verdon, 25 February 1686 Québec City, PQ  
 Thomas Cote m Genevieve Gagnon, 2 May 1735 Les Eboulements, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Castaign m Genevieve Cote, 4 October 1776 Baie-St.-Paul, PQ  
 Alexis Castagne m Marguerite Boule, 19 January 1897 L'Acadie, PQ  
 Joseph François Castagne m Marcelline Duteau, 5 May 1851 Napierville, PQ  
 Edward Castine m Helen Downs, 10 May 1885 Champlain, NY  
 Robert Castine m Delia Tremblay, 22 April 1918 Mooers, NY  
 Carlton R. Castine m Carol C. Trudeau, 11 November 1942 Coopersville, NY  
 Gary F. Castine m Mary Anne Hameline

Abraham Martin m Marguerite Langlois, 24 October 1613 France  
 Nicolas Forget dit Despatis m Madeleine Martin, 6 February 1653 Québec City, PQ  
 Jean Muloin m Marguerite Forget, December 1679 Lachenaie, PQ  
 Jean Beauchamp m Jeanne Muloin, 19 April 1701 Repentigny, PQ  
 Joseph Renaud m Catherine Beauchamp, 16 April 1738 Lachenaie, PQ  
 Louis Renaud m Magdaleine Bastien, 8 February 1779 Terrebonne, PQ  
 Joseph Renaud m Catherine Dumas, 14 October 1816 La Prairie, PQ  
 Andrew Arno m Martha Menard, 14 March 1848 Westport, NY  
 George E. Arno m Jane Dion, 1876 Rouses Point, NY  
 Herbert Arno m Loretta J. Duval, 7 February 1904  
 Stephen Henry Chilton m Lillian Arno, 23 April 1942 Ellenburg, NY  
 Stephen Henry Chilton II m Debbie Marie Relation  
 Stephen Henry Chilton III

Abraham Martin m Marguerite Langlois, 24 October 1613 France  
 Jean Cote m Anne Martin, 17 November 1635 Québec City, PQ  
 Jean Cote m Genevieve Verdon, 25 February 1686 Québec City, PQ  
 Joseph Cote m Therese Huot, 13 April 1711 L'Ange-Gardien, PQ

Jean Cote m Marie-Anne Bisaillon, 21 April 1749 Laprairie, PQ  
 Joseph Cote m Marie-Suzanne Dupuis, 1 May 1786 L'Acadie, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Cote m Marie-Louise Kelly, 21 November 1814 Laprairie, PQ  
 Hyppolite Cote m Marie-Anne Leblanc, 22 November 1842 Napierville, PQ  
 Hyppolite Cote m Algea Breau, 29 September 1868 Napierville, PQ  
 Samuel Cote m Emma Laurin, 12 November 1907 Napierville, PQ  
 Juliette Cote

Abraham Martin m Marguerite Langlois, 24 October 1613 France  
 Jean Cote m Anne Martin, 17 November 1635 Québec City, PQ  
 Louis Cote m Elizabeth Langlois, 6 November 1662 Beauport, PQ  
 Louis Cote m Genevieve-Marie Bernier, 8 January 1691 Cap St. Ignace, PQ  
 Louis Cote m Angelique Thibierge, 20 October 1727 Île d'Orléans, PQ  
 Joseph-Marie Cote m Marie-Anne Boulay, 21 November 1763 Montmagny, PQ  
 Joseph Cote m Marie-Bridgette Parent, 10 September 1787 St. Roch des Aulnaies, L'Islet, Quebec  
 Joseph Cote m Victoire Morin, 4 May 1830 Kamouraska, PQ  
 Maurice Therriault m Victoire Cote, 24 July 1854 Kamouraska, PQ  
 Joseph George Therriault m Leocadie Boissonnault, 20 November 1876 Lewiston, MA  
 Henry C. Therriault m Eva Bousquet, 13 May 1909 Lowell, VT  
 Henry C.G. Therriault m Celina Valley, 15 July 1939 Winooski, VT  
 Marcel L. Cote m Theresa Therriault, 5 July 1958 Winooski, VT

Abraham Martin m Marguerite Langlois, 24 October 1613 France  
 Jacques Rate m Anne Martin, 12 November 1658 Québec City, PQ  
 Ignace Rate m Helene Bouchard, 10 November 1705 St. Pierre, Île d'Orléans, PQ  
 Ignace Rate m Marie-Joseph Paradis, 21 November 1741 St. Pierre, Île d'Orléans, PQ  
 Joseph Rate m Marie-Anne Begin, 18 November 1777 St. Louis, Lévis, PQ  
 Joseph Rate m Angele Delisle, 23 August 1802 Lévis, PQ  
 Pierre Ratte m Julianne Paquin, 11 August 1835 Henryville, PQ  
 Calixte Ratte m Denise Lemieux, 26 February 1867 Henryville, PQ  
 Louis-Philippe Rathe m Ida Victoria Dion, 23 February 1892 Henryville, PQ  
 Armand Rathe m Laura Lanoue, 16 June 1924 Winooski, VT  
 Louis R. Plankey m Cecile Rathe, 19 April 1952 Winooski, VT  
 Joseph Conrad Flynn m June Plankey, 10 September 1977 Winooski, VT  
 Kathleen Mary Flynn

Abraham Martin m Marguerite Langlois, 24 October 1613 France  
 Étienne Racine m Marguerite Martin, 22 May 1638 Québec City, PQ  
 Noel Simart m Marie-Madeleine Racine, 22 November 1661 Château-Richer, PQ  
 Paul Simard m Genevieve Gagnon, 10 June 1716 Baie St. Paul, PQ  
 François Lavoie m Marie-Madeleine Simard, 25 June 1736 Petite Rivière, PQ  
 Étienne Tremblay m Appoline Lavoie, 29 January 1765 Baie St. Paul, PQ  
 François Clovis Tremblay m Marie Hinkel, 23 November 1835 St. Jean, PQ  
 Alexander Bisson m Celanise Trombley, 9 January 1866 Sherrington, PQ  
 Edward Bisson m Virginia Brelia, 16 July 1888 Peru, NY  
 Eddie K. Baker m Salinda Besaw, 11 August 1911 Ausable Forks, NY  
 Howard W. Baker m Dorothy Craig, 17 April 1938 Peru, NY  
 Virginia Baker

Abraham Martin m Marguerite Langlois, 1620 France  
 Joseph Ratte m Anne Martin, 12 November 1658 Québec City, PQ  
 Pierre Ratte m Jeanne Nolin, 27 November 1702 St. Pierre, I.O., PQ  
 Jean Baptist Ratte m Agathe Tremblay, 27 July 1750 St. Jean, I.O., PQ  
 Jacques Ratte m Genevieve Denis, 28 April 1783 St. Michel de Bellechasse, County Bellechasse, PQ  
 Joseph Roby dit Sanschagrin m Marguerite Ratte, 17 July 1827 St.-Michel, Bellechasse County, PQ  
 Godfroy Roby m Marie Bourgeau, 2 June 1855 St.-Gilles, Lotbinier County, PQ

Archille Pomerleau m Mary Roby, August 1891 Mission of Norton Mills, VT  
 Orwell Newhall m Eva Delima Pomerleau, 1920 St. Bernard Church, Norton, VT  
 Peter Lawlor m Mary Newhall, 12 October 1957 St. John Vianney Church, So. Burlington, VT  
 Ann Lawlor

Abraham Martin m Marguerite Langlois, 24 October 1613 France  
 Étienne Racine m Marguerite Martin, 22 May 1638 Québec City, PQ  
 Pierre Racine m Louise Guyon, 6 July 1682 Ste. Famille, Île d'Orléans, PQ  
 François-Clement Racine m Elizabeth Lecompte, 23 September 1724 Québec  
 Jean-Baptiste Clement Racine m Marguerite Monty, 9 February 1750 Chambly, PQ  
 François Hains m Marguerite Racine, 7 June 1785 Chambly, PQ  
 Charles Philippe Latremouille m Marie Hains, 23 October 1809 Chambly, PQ  
 Moise Cuthbert Noel m Marguerite Latremouille, 7 January 1846 Lacolle, PQ  
 Moses Noel m Asilda Beauchamp, 10 October 1863 Hinsdale, MA  
 Charles Noel m Mary Baker, 16 April 1884 Adams, MA  
 Edgar Moses Noel m Josephine Brunell, abt 1906  
 Joesph Russel Noel m Isabelle Gibbons, 29 October 1932 Boston, MA  
 Joseph Russell Noel m Frances Puliafico, 4 August 1957 Braintree, MA  
 Jolynn Noel

Abraham Martin m Marguerite Langlois, 24 October 1613 France  
 Jacques Rate m Anne Martin, 12 November 1658 Québec City, PQ  
 Jean Sicard m Genevieve Rate, 27 November 1694 St. Pierre, Île d'Orléans, PQ  
 Jean Sicard m Marie-Angélique Baron, abt 1727 Maskinonge, PQ  
 Jean Sicard dit Carufel m Marie-Anne Marchand, 16 August 1762 Trois-Rivières, PQ  
 Pierre Sicard m Suzanne Landry, 7 January 1800 Maskinonge, PQ  
 David Charland m Julie Sicard-Carufel, 2 February 1830 Maskinonge, PQ  
 Adolphus Charland m Rosalie Foisy, 1850  
 Frederick Charland m Elizabeth Betters, 1903  
 Conrad kern m Leila Charland, 1924  
 Carl E. Kern m Ruth Bean, 11 June 1949  
 Jane Dora Kern

Abraham Martin m Marquerite Langlois, 24 October 1613 France  
 Jean Cloutier m Marie Martin, 21 January 1648 Québec City, PQ  
 Jean-François Belanger m Marie Cloutier, 17 November 1671 Château-Richer, PQ  
 Jean-François Belanger m Genevieve Thibeault, 16 November 1699 Cap St. Ignace, PQ  
 Augustin Belanger m Marie-Rosalie Cloutier, 22 January 1742  
 Augustin Belanger m Marie-Louise Lambert, 3 August 1773 Rivière du Loup, PQ  
 Antoine Belanger m Marie-Angélique Gregoire, 16 February 1801 L'Acadie, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Smith m Marie-Joseph Belanger, 2 March 1829 Napierville, PQ  
 Moise Bisaillon m Julianne Smith, 7 January 1852 Napierville, PQ  
 Delphis Bisaillon m Domitilde Forques, 30 September 1877 Farnham, PQ  
 Joseph Gebo m Georgianna Bisaillon, abt 1894  
 Henry LaVarnway m Edith Gebo, 21 February 1916 Morrisonville, NY  
 Donald Flatt m Marion Lavarnway, January 1947 Miami, FL  
 Stephen Flatt

Abraham Martin dit l'Ecossais m Marquerite Langlois, app 1620 France  
 Jacques Rate m Anne Martin, 12 November 1658  
 Ignace Gosselin m Marie Anne Rate, 23 November 1683 St. Pierre, IQ  
 François Gosselin m Françoise Lemelin, 11 February 1716 St. Laurent, IQ  
 Pierre Cottard (Cotard) m Dorothee Gosselin, 14 February 1757 Québec City  
 Pierre Cottard (Cotard) m Gertrude Bourgeois, 26 September 1785 Contrecoeur  
 Augustin Tetrault m Marie-Marguerite Cottard, 21 October 1805 St. Antoine, PQ  
 François Xavier Mongeon m Marguerite Tetrault, 1 February 1831 Vercheres, Canada

Joseph Alphonse (Adolphus) Mongeon m Thersile (Forsila, Tharsille) Langlois, 1 July 1867 St. Joseph, Burlington VT  
 Ernest Mongeon m Addie Willette, 20 February 1905 St. Francis Xavier Church, Winooski, VT  
 Ormond Frederick Mongeon m Rosalie Menard, 9 September 1929 St. Francis Xavier Church, Winooski, VT  
 Maurice Edward Mongeon, MD m Caroline (Carol) Elizabeth Boucher, 6 August 1960, St. Stephens Church, Winooski, VT  
 Brian Tod Hunter m Maureen Elizabeth Mongeon, Ph.D., 20 June 1987 St. Francis Xavier Church, Winooski, VT Rev. Forrest Rouelle  
 Alexandra Elizabeth Hunter

## Morin/Des Portes

### Noel Morin m Helene Des Portes

Charles Cloutier m Louise Morin  
 Pierre Gagnon m Helene Cloutier  
 Jean-Baptiste Gagnon m Marie Louise Jobidon  
 Bartheleme Gagnon m Marie Josephte Plante  
 Francois Rousseau m Olive Gagnon  
 Benjamin Denis m Marie Rousseau  
 Jean Louis Houde m Marie A. Denis  
 J.M. Rousseau m Fortunate A. Houde  
 Howard L. Burbo m Viola Ruth Houde  
 James H. Burbo m M.A. Herrera  
 Andrew H. Burbo

### Noel Morin m Helene Des Portes

Charles Cloutier m Louise Morin  
 Pierre Gagnon m Helene Cloutier  
 Jean-Baptiste Gagnon m Marie Louise Jobidon  
 Bartheleme Gagnon m Marie Josephte Plante  
 Francois Rousseau m Olive Gagnon  
 Alphonse Rousseau m Emilie Tranquille  
 J.M. Rousseau m Fortunate A. Houde  
 Howard L. Burbo m Viola Ruth Houde  
 James H. Burbo m M.A. Herrera  
 Andrew H. Burbo

### Noel Morin m Helene Des Portes

Charles Cloutier m Louise Morin  
 Gamach dit Lamarre m E. Cloutier  
 Pierre Richard m Elisabeth Gamach  
 Joseph Blondeau m Marie Claire Richard  
 Rivard dit La Coursier m M. Blondeau  
 Joseph Hebert m Rivard dit La Coursier  
 Tetreau m Margerite Hebert  
 Joseph G. Bourbeau m Marie M. Tatro  
 Louis Howard Burbo m Clara Helen Gennett  
 Howard L. Burbo m Viola Ruth Houde  
 James H. Burbo m M.A. Herrera  
 Andrew H. Burbo

### Noel Morin m Helene Des Portes, 9 January 1640 Québec City, PQ

Nicolas Gaudry dit Labourbonnierem Agnes Morin, 17 November 1653 Québec City, PQ  
 Pierre Boucher DeRoches m Helene Gaudry, 13 December 1671 Sillery, PQ  
 Ignace Boucher m Françoise Pouliot, 17 November 1699 St. Nicolas, PQ

Louis-Michel Bourassa m Marie-Françoise Boucher, 29 April 1732 Levis, PQ  
 Michel Boucher m Mare-Louise Bourassa, 14 February 1757 Levis, PQ  
 François Boucher m Marguerite Benoit, 24 February 1794 Longueuil, PQ  
 Henry Lafayette m Polly Boucher, 9 October 1827 Napierville, PQ  
 Oliver Brothers m Clarissa Marie Lafayette, abt 1873  
 Louis Parrotte m Hattie Brothers  
 Frank Derusha m Ethel L. Parrotte  
 Armand F. Derusha m Shirley S. Donivan, 9 January 1945 West Chazy, NY

Noel Morin m Helene Des Portes, 9 January 1639 Québec  
 Alphonse Morin m M. Marg. Normand, 10 February 1669 Québec  
 Alexis Couture m Madeline Morin, 30 January 1720  
 Jacque Couture m Angelique Gagne, 30 August 1751 St. Pierre du Sud  
 Antoine Couture-Lemonde m Judith Caron, 29 July 1776 Islet  
 Bonaventure Roland Dion m Suzanne Couture, 25 February 1811 Lot Biniere  
 Joseph Dion m Charland Bergeron, 20 October 1831 La Presentation  
 Charles Dion m Adeline Charland, 7 March 1859 Wonton  
 Joseph Cyr m Elvina Dion, 2 May 1889 Brompton  
 Ernest Gilbert m Cordelia Cyr, 19 February 1930 E. Hardwick, VT  
 Lee Gilbert m Nancy L. Daigneault, 14 November 1959 Burlington, VT

Noel Morin m Helene Des Portes, 9 January 1640 Québec City, PQ  
 Charles Cloutier m Louise Morin, 20 April 1659 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Paul-Laurent Tessier m Marie-Madeleine Cloutier, 13 October 1681 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 François Tesier m Genevieve Hostain dit Martineau, 4 November 1765 Rivière Des Plaines, PQ  
 François Turcot m Mary-Catherine Tessier, 9 January 1797 Ste Anne Des Plaines, PQ  
 François Turcot m Marie-Anne Filion, 16 September 1822 Ste. Therese De Blainville, PQ  
 Theophile Mousseau m Mary Eleanore Rachel Turcot, 21 November 1856 St. Chrysostome, PQ  
 Alexander Mussaw m Mary Hazel Supernault, 1884 Malone, NY  
 Edward Abraham Mussaw m Goldie Clark, Oct 1932  
 Richard R. Gonyo m Lorraine Mussaw  
 Lorie Gonyo

Noel Morin m Helene Des Portes, 9 January 1640 Québec City, PQ  
 Charles Cloutier m Louise Morin, 20 April 1659 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Nicolas Gamache-Lamarre m Elisabeth-Ursule Cloutier, 9 November 1676 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Pierre Guyon-Dion m Marie-Genevieve Gamache, 3 February 1722 L'Islet, PQ  
 Pierre Gravel m Marie Guyon, 31 January 1757 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Augustine Gravel m Theoiste Charland  
 Jean Nadon m Angele Gravel  
 Jean-Baptiste Nadon m Julie Page  
 Anthime Madon m Lucienne Lucy Jette  
 Frank O'Hara, Jr.. m Laura Helena Madon, 1920 Peru, NY  
 Francis Gary Lee LaBarge m Theresa Anne Hackett  
 Jeffrey James LaBarge

Noel Morin m Helene Des Portes, 9 January 1640 Québec City, PQ  
 Alphonse Morin dit Valcour m Marie-Madeleine Normand, 10 February 1670, PQ  
 Joseph Morin dit Valcour m Elizabeth-Agnes Bouchard, 17 November 1701 Cap-St.-Ignace, Québec  
 Claude-Joseph Morin dit Valcour m Marie-Agnes Gagne, 1735 Québec  
 Pierre Morin m Agatha-Therese (Therese) Fournier, 25 November 1771 St.-Pierre  
 Jean François Raymond Phocas m Marie Françoise Morin, 18 July 1797  
 Étienne Ouellet m Sophie Raymond, 1 February 1825 Kamouraska  
 Louis X. Ouellet (Willette) m Philomene Lussier (Luchey, Lucier), 12 May 1856 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Frederick (Alfred) Ouellet (Willette) m Delia Adeline (Addie) Trank (Tringle) Trinque, 8 January 1883  
 St. Joseph Parish, Burlington, VT

Ernest Mongeon m Addie Willette, 20 February 1905 St. Francis Xavier Church, Winooski, VT  
 Ormond Frederick Mongeon m Rosalie Menard, 9 September 1929 St. Francis Xavier Church,  
     Winooski, VT  
 Maurice Edward Mongeon, MD m Caroline (Carol) Elizabeth Boucher, 6 August 1960, St. Stephens  
     Church, Winooski, VT  
 Michael Edward Mongeon

## Pinguet/Bousche

Louis Henry Pinguet m Louise Boucher, abt 1612 Tourouvre, France  
 Pierre Delaunay m Françoise Pinguet, 7 November 1645 Québec City, PQ  
 Henry Delaunay m Françoise Crete, 6 November 1679 Beauport, PQ  
 Jean Baptiste Hubert m Catherine Delaunay, 30 January 1704 Québec City, PQ  
 Jean Baptiste Hubert m Therese Roy-Portelance, abt 1741 PQ  
 François Hubert m Marguerite Gauthier, 10 January 1774 Louisville, PQ  
 Joseph LaMotte dit Lepelle m Marie Hubert, 15 October 1804 St. Cuthbert, PQ  
 Joseph Lamotte m Marguerite St. Onge, 26 February 1840 Grand Isle, VT  
 Joseph LaMotte m Gertrude Robyor (Robillard), 7 March 1859 Burlington, VT  
 Joseph LaMotte m Anna Billings, 16 August 1881 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Sidney LaMotte m Maud Bruso, 10 August 1909 Fair Haven, VT  
 Raymond Mitchell m Anita LaMotte, 22 April 1946 Grand Isle, VT  
 Ralph Mitchell m Jeannette Guay, 29 April 1978 Mooers, NY

Louis-Henri Pinguet m Louise Bousche

Pierre Pinguet m Anne Chevalier, 4 November 1659 Québec City, PQ  
 Gaspard Petit m Louise Pinguet, 10 August 1687 Ste. Foye, Québec  
 Jacques Duchesne m Elisabeth Petit, 28 July 1716 Baie-St.-Paul, PQ  
 Charles Tremblay m Felicite Duchesne, 12 November 1749 Baie-St.-Paul, PQ  
 Joseph-Fulbert Tremblay m Thecle-Felicite Rosalie Tremblay, 6 October 1774 Baie-St.-Paul,  
     Charlevois Ouest, PQ  
 Joseph Simard m Ursule-Constance Tremblay, 19 October 1802 Baie St. Paul, PQ  
 François Simard m Emilie Patenaude, 11 February 1839 L'Acadie, PQ  
 François Simard m Marie Patry, 24 October 1866 Champlain, NY  
 Joseph Henri Raymond m Marie-Olivina Simard, 8 April 1896  
 Joseph Albert Amatus Seymour m Esther Eva Raymond, 6 June 1916 Champlain, NY  
 Joseph Russell Gabriel Simard m Marie Emma Theresa Boudriault dit Labonte, 18 April 1942  
     Champlain, NY  
 Alan Dale Favreau m Linda Marilyn Seymour, 3 December 1978 Champlain, NY  
 Amanda Favreau

## Racine/Martin

Étienne Racine m Marguerite Martin, 22 May 1638 Québec City, PQ  
 Jean Gagnon m Marguerite Racine, 6 November 1667 Chateau Richer, PQ  
 Nicolas Asselin m Marguerite Gagnon, 16 November 1694 Ste. Famille, Île d'Orléans, PQ  
 François Asselin m Marie-Josephe Leblanc, 25 June 1732 St. Jean, Île d'Orléans, PQ  
 Prisque Asselin m Marie-Louise Roberge dit Lacroix, 21 September 1772 St. Denis-sur-Richelieu, PQ  
 Prisque Asselin m Marie-Louise Boileau, 14 November 1794 Chambly, PQ  
 Amable Asselin m Catherine Paulin, abt 1833  
 Pierre P. Asselin m cornelia Tremblay, 10 January 1860 Chazy, NY  
 Charles R. Asselin m Nancy Lord, 9 February 1898 Coopersville, NY  
 Myron Ashline m Dorothy M. Brelia, 20 July 1937 Morrisonville, NY  
 Herbert Ashline

Étienne Racine m Marguerite Martin, 22 May 1638 Notre Dame de Québec  
 François Racine m Marie Bauchet, 29 October 1676 Ste. Famille, Île d'Orléans, PQ

François Racine m Genevieve Veau, 18 April 1717 Ste. Anne de Beaupre, PQ  
 François Racine m Angelique Deniger, 15 November 1762 Laprairie, PQ  
 Noel Racine m Louise Sarrazin, 6 February 1809 St. Luc, PQ  
 Julien Racine m Zoe Remillard, 1832 St. Luc, PQ  
 Alfred J. Racine m Onesime Racine, 1882 St. Valentin, PQ  
 Ulric Racine m Blandine Denault, 17 September 1907 St. Bernard de Lacolle, PQ  
 Maurice Joseph Racine m Lucille Lorette Gagne, 1952 Hemmingford, PQ  
 Mark L. Barie m Christine Racine, 1988 Champlain, NY  
 Oliver Barie, Eric Barie, Alexandra Barie, Sebastian Barie

Étienne Racine m Marguerite Martin, 22 May 1638 Notre Dame de Québec  
 François Racine m Marie Bauchet, 29 October 1676 Ste. Famille, Île d'Orléans, PQ  
 François Racine m Genevieve Veau, 18 April 1717 Ste. Anne de Beaupre, PQ  
 François Racine m Angelique Deniger, 15 November 1762 Laprairie, PQ  
 Laurent Racine m Marie-Anne Dubois, 1797 Laprairie, PQ  
 Louis Racine m Hippolyte Paquet, 1822 Longueuil, PQ  
 Timothee Racine m Onesime Jolin, 20 January 1849 Lacadie, PQ  
 Alfred J. Racine m Onesime Racine, 1882 St. Valentin, PQ  
 Ulric Racine m Blandine Deneault, 17 September 1907 St. Bernard de Lacolle, PQ  
 Maurice Joseph Racine m Lucille Lorette Gagne, 1952 Hemmingford, PQ  
 Mark L. Barie m Christine Racine, 1988 Champlain, NY  
 Oliver Barie, Eric Barie, Alexandra Barie, Sebastian

Étienne Racine m Marguerite Martin, 22 May 1638 Notre Dame de Québec  
 Simon Guyon m Louise Racine, 10 November 1653 Québec City, PQ  
 Rene Rheaume m Marie Guyon, 22 November 1694 Ste. Anne de Beaupre, PQ  
 Jacques Drolet m Marie-Anne-Josephe Dumoulin dit Rheaume, 30 January 1741 St.-Augustin, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Jacques Drolet m Marie-Marguerite Hebert, 20 February 1777 Varennes, PQ  
 François Drolet m Marie-Cecille Bourelle, 8 January 1816 Laprairie, PQ  
 Nazaire Drolet m Mary Louise Sarah Maille  
 Nazaire Isiah Drolet m Celina Ida Barber, 1876 Dannemora, NY  
 Elmore N. Drollette m Emilie Poupore Bailey, 1 July 1903 Redford, NY  
 Clarence Drollette m Lena Lyman, abt 1927 Clinton County, NY  
 Lyman L. Drollette m Shirley Sullivan, 10 October 1953 Dannemora, NY  
 Wayne Drollette m Nancy Pray, 15 October 1984 Peru, NY  
 Bethany Lee Drollette

Étienne Racine m Marguerite Martin, 22 May 1638 Québec City, PQ  
 Jean Pare m Jeanne Racine, 3 November 1682 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Augustin Lacroix m Jeanne Pare, 30 January 1708 St. Anne, PQ  
 Augustin Lacroix m Anne Gagnon, 14 November 1756 St. Joachim, PQ  
 Étienne Lacroix m Agathe Trudel, 11 October 1788 St. Jochin, PQ  
 François Favreau m Agathe Lacroix, 15 October 1816 Varennes, PQ  
 Philip Felix Favreau m Caroline Piquette, 7 February 1859 Coopersville, NY  
 Philip Alexander Favero m Mary Robare, 16 October 1886 Peru, NY  
 Francis Favero m Louise Goyette, 27 September 1928 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Arlen J. Favero

Étienne Racine m Marguerite Martin, 22 May 1638 Québec City, PQ  
 Noel Simard m Marie-Madeleine Racine, 22 November 1661 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 François Simard m Ursule Pare, 1712  
 François Simard m Marie-Catherine Bissonnet, 29 November 1739 Baie St. Paul, PQ  
 Louis-François Simard m Marie-Agathe Desanges Gagne, 27 July 1772 Baie-St.-Paul, PQ  
 Joseph Simard m Marie-Rose Rodrigue, 25 November 1794 Baie-St.-Paul, PQ  
 François Simard m Emilie Patenaude, 11 February 1839 Lacadie, PQ  
 François Simard m Marie Patry, 26 October 1866 Champlain, NY

Harry C. Goodrow m Marie-Bertha-Helene Simard, April 1911 Champlain, NY  
 Orville E. Goodrow m Mary Gould, 20 July 1953 Burlington, VT  
 John Goodrow

Étienne Racine m Marguerite Martin, 22 May 1638 Notre Dame de Québec  
 Noel Simart m Marie-Madeleine Racine, 22 November 1661 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 François Simard Lombrette m Ursule Pare, 23 June 1712 St. Joachim, PQ  
 Louis-Andre Tremblay m Marie-Ursule Simard Lombrette, 11 May 1734 Baie-St.-Paul, PQ  
 Étienne Denis Tremblay m Marie-Josephe Remillard, 3 June 1776 St. Jean François Regis, PQ  
 Laurent Tremblay m Marie-Josephe Bigonesse Beaucaire, 25 July 1815 L'Acadie, PQ  
 Celestin Trombley m Esther K. Robert, 10 November 1846 Napierville, PQ  
 Silas Trombley m Sarah Rock  
 Henry Hebert m Mae Trombley, 6 March 1916 Peru, NY  
 Colleen Hebert Nagowski

Étienne Racine m Marguerite Martin, 22 May 1638 Québec City, PQ  
 François Racine m Marie Bauche, 29 October 1676 Ste. Famille, Île d'Orleans, PQ  
 François Racine m Genevieve Veau, 18 April 1717 Ste. Anne de Beaupre, PQ  
 François Racine m Angelique-Marie Deniger, 15 November 1762 Laprairie, PQ  
 Noel Racine m Louise Sarrazin  
 Julien Racine m Zoe Remillard, 1832 St. Jean, PQ  
 Alfred J. Racine m Onesime Racine, 1882 Québec  
 Ulric Racine m Blandine Denault, 1907 St. Bernard de Lacolle, PQ  
 Alfred P. Racine m Octavia Blain, 16 September 1930  
 Alfred G. Racine m Donna L. Laundree, 27 September 1951 Rouses Point, NY  
 Rochelle Racine Kraynak

Étienne Racine m Marguerite Martin, 22 May 1638 Québec City, PQ  
 Noel Racine m Marguerite Gravelle, 12 September 1667 Chateau-Richer, PQ  
 Noel Racine m Marie-Françoise Guimont, 25 October 1700 Ste. Anne de Beaupre, PQ  
 Pierre Gagnon m Marie-Anne Racine  
 Jacques Gagne m Marie-Anne Gagnon  
 Jacques Gagne m Marguerite Asselin, 20 February 1775 St. François, Île d'Orleans, PQ  
 Joseph Gagne m Marie-Ursule Alarie, 20 May 1800 Québec City, PQ  
 Isaac Gagnon m Rose Jason, abt 1830 Québec  
 Mitchell Gonyea m Adele Hemmingway, 15 August 1874 Alburg, VT  
 Julius Gonyea m Emily Virginia Kennedy  
 Lynn Alton Shelters m Miriam Elizabeth Gonyea, 23 January 1930 Saranac Lake, NY  
 Theodore Alton Shelters m Dora Lillian Roushia, 23 June 1956 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Jeffrey Harold Meyers m Pamela Jean Shelters, 19 June 1976 Plattsburgh, NY

Étienne Racine m Marguerite Martin, 22 May 1638 Québec City  
 Pierre Racine m Louise Guyon, 6 July 1682 Ste. Famille, Île d'Orleans, PQ  
 François-Clement Racine m Elizabeth Lecompte, 23 September 1724 Québec  
 Jean-Baptiste Clement Racine m Marguerite Monty, 9 February 1750 Chambly, PQ  
 François Hains m Marguerite Racine, 7 June 1785 Chambly, PQ  
 Charles Philippe Latremouille m Marie Hains, 23 October 1809 Chambly, PQ  
 Moise Cuthbert Noel m Marguerite Latremouille, 7 January 1846 Lacolle, PQ  
 Moses Noel m Asilda Beauchamp, 10 October 1863 Hinsdale, MA  
 Charles Noel m Mary Baker, 16 April 1884 Adams, MA  
 Edgar Moses Noel m Josephine Brunell, abt 1906  
 Joseph Russell Noel m Isabelle Gibbons, 29 October 1932 Boston, MA  
 Joseph Russell Noel m Frances Puliafico, 4 August 1957 Braintree, MA  
 Jolynn Noel

Étienne Racine m Marguerite Martin, 22 May 1638 Notre Dame de Québec

Étienne Racine **m** Catherine Guyon, 25 October 1683 Ste. Famille, Île d'Orleans, PQ  
 Ignace Pare **m** Agnes Racine, 12 June 1734 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre, PQ  
 Pierre Pare **m** Marie-Josephte Lessard, 26 January 1767 St. Jochim, PQ  
 Joseph-Joachim Pare **m** Marie-Louise Patry, 11 November 1782 St. Laurent, Île d'Orleans, PQ  
 Pierre Pare **m** Charlotte Miron, 5 November 1810 Laprairie, PQ  
 Pierre Pare **m** Sophie Dubois, 17 January 1831 St. Constant, PQ  
 Pierre Pare **m** Delphine Beaudet, 20 July 1869 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Peter William Perry **m** Deneva Macey, 24 April 1900 Redford, NY  
 Leo C. Perry **m** Lillian Carter, May 1924 NY  
 Leo Louis Perry

Étienne Racine **m** Marguerite Martin, 22 May 1638 Québec City, PQ

Étienne Racine **m** Catherine Guyon, 25 October 1683 Ste. Famille, Île d'Orleans, PQ  
 François-Malo Lessard **m** Angelique Racine, 2 November 1724  
 Étienne Vachon **m** Genevieve Lessard, 20 June 1780 St. Joseph, PQ  
 Vachon dit Pomerleau **m** Suzanne Lambert dit Champagne, 27 January 1784 St. Joseph de Beauce, PQ  
 Guillaume Vachon dit Pomerleau **m** Mare-Josette Marcoux, 10 April 1809 St. Marie de Beauce, PQ  
 Guillaume Vachon dit Pomerleau **m** Genevieve Perron, 12 January 1841 St. Marie de Beauce, PQ  
 Anthime Pomerleau **m** Marie Bolduc, 6 February 1872 St. Victor de Tring, Beauce, PQ  
 Ernest L. Pomerleau **m** Rose-Alma Poulin, 2 July 1907 St. Victor de Tring, Beauce, PQ  
 Louis Philippe Pomerleau **m** Cecile Bouchard  
 Marcelle Louise Pomerleau

Étienne Racine **m** Marguerite Martin, 22 May 1638 Québec City, PQ

François Racine **m** Marie Bauche, 29 October 1676 Ste. Famille, Île d'Orleans, PQ  
 François Racine **m** Genevieve Veau, 18 April 1717 Ste. Anne de Beaupre, PQ  
 François Racine **m** Angelique-Marie Deniger, 15 November 1762 Laprairie, PQ  
 Noel Racine **m** Louise Sarrazin  
 Julien Racine **m** Zoe Remillard, 1832 St. Jean, PQ  
 Alfred J. Racine **m** Onesime Racine, 1882 Québec  
 Ulric Racine **m** Blandine Denault, 1907 St. Bernard de Lacolle, PQ  
 Allyre J. Racine **m** C. Annette Roy  
 Celine S. Racine Paquette



Celine Racine Paquette. Photograph by Anastasia L. Pratt, 2009.

Étienne Racine m Marguerite Martin, 22 May 1638 Québec City, PQ

François Racine m Marie Bauche, 29 October 1676 Ste. Famille, Île d'Orléans, PQ

François Racine m Genevieve Veau, 18 April 1717 Ste. Anne de Beaupré, PQ

François Racine m Angelique-Marie Deniger, 15 November 1762 Laprairie, PQ

Noel Racine m Louise Sarrazin

Julien Racine m Zoe Remillard, 1832 St. Jean, PQ

Alfred J. Racine m Onesime Racine, 1882 Québec

Ulric Racine m Octavia Blain, 18 September 1930

Alfred G. Racine m Donna L. Laudree, 27 September 1952 Rouses Point, NY

Brandon G. Racine

Étienne Racine m Marguerite Martin, 22 May 1638 Québec City, PQ

Noel Racine m Marguerite Gravelle, 12 September 1667 Château-Richer, PQ

François Pare m Marguerite Racine

Pierre Laberge m Marguerite Pare, 24 November 1721 L'Ange-Gardien, PQ

François-Louis Beauchamp m Françoise Laberge, 4 November 1749 Neuville, PQ

François-Xavier Leclerc m Marie-Charlotte Laprairie

Pierre Leclerc m Therese Angelique Leonard, 14 October 1810 Mascouche, PQ

John LaClair m Louise Derouchier, 15 February 1836 Ste. Charles de-Lachenaie, PQ

Francis Leclair m Delia Gonyea, 1876

Edgar Leclair m Flora Lash, 30 July 1906 Ellenburg, NY

Samuel Trombley m Irene E. Leclair

Samuel Trombley



Sam Trombley. Photograph by April Owens, 2009.

Étienne Racine m Marguerite Martin, 22 May 1638 Notre Dame de Québec

Noel Simart m Marie-Madeleine Racine, 22 November 1661 Château-Richer, PQ

François Simard Lombrette m Ursule Pare, 23 June 1712 St. Joachim, PQ  
 Louis-Andre Tremblay m Marie-Ursule Simard Lombrette, 11 May 1734 Baie-St.-Paul, PQ  
 Godefroy Tremblay m Marguerite Baillargeon, 14 May 1781  
 Pierre Bechard m Claire Tremblay, 8 January 1821 St.-Jean-sur-Richelieu, PQ  
 Moise Alphonse Bechard m Emilie Remillard, 29 September 1856 Napierville, PQ  
 Joseph Octave Bechard m Pulcherie LaFrançois, 21 November 1882 St. Jean, PQ  
 Emile Bechard m Alice St. John, 16 August 1905 Champlain, NY  
 Joseph Anctil m Evelyn Bechard, NY  
 Rene J. Anctil m Marion B. O'Brian, 26 September 1942 Chazy, NY  
 William Anctil m Gail M. Burdeau, 7 May 1977 Mooers Forks, NY

## Sedilot/Charier

### Louis Sedilot m Marie Charier

Bertrand Farfart dit Laframboise m Marie Sedilot, 1645 Trois-Rivières, PQ  
 Pierre Boivin m Etienne Fafard, 4 November 1664 Trois-Rivières, PQ  
 Joseph Simard m Marie Boivin, 30 October 1702 St. Anne, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Tanguay m Madeleine Simard, 30 August 1730 St. Anne, PQ  
 Joseph Corriveau m Josephe Tanguay, 18 November 1754 St. Valier, PQ  
 Louis Corriveau m Louise Morisset, 29 August 1796 St. Henri, Levis, PQ  
 Amable Corriveau m Margaret LeClerc, 27 October 1829 St. Hyacinthe, PQ  
 Peter Vasseur m Marie Corriveau, 30 June 1852 St. Hyacinthe, PQ  
 François Pratt m Adeline Vassar, 23 September 1889 Colchester, VT  
 Remi William Gratton m Adeline Pratt, 29 March 1921 Winooski, VT  
 Remi William Gratton m Rhona Marie Boivin, 24 September 1956 Burlington, VT  
 Jeffrey Joseph Gratton

### Louis Sedilot m Marie Charier

Bertrand Farfart dit Laframboise m Marie Sedilot, 1645 Trois-Rivières, PQ  
 Pierre Boivin m Etienne Fafard, 4 November 1664 Trois-Rivières, PQ  
 Augustin Boivin m Marie-Reine Simard, 21 August 1725 St. Anne de Beaupre, PQ  
 Felix-Eustache Boivin m Madeleine-Ursule Lavoie, 7 November 1768 Baie St. Paul, PQ  
 Roch Boivin m Pelagie Fortin, 5 October 1802 Baie St. Paul, Quebec  
 Joseph Boivin m Charlotte Fortin, 24 February 1824 Baie St. Paul, PQ  
 Thomas Boivin m Josephine Boily, 17 February 1846 Baie St. Paul, PQ  
 Louis Boivin m Julia Fortin, 5 April 1880 Roberval, PQ  
 Francis Theophine Boivin m Anne Marie Savage, 21 January 1924 Burlington, VT  
 Remi William Gratton m Rhona Marie Boivin, 24 September 1956  
 Jeffrey Joseph Gratton

## Sedilot/Grimoult

### Louis Sedilot m Marie Grimoult, 1636 Paris, France

Jean Sedilot m Marie Claire de la Hogue, 27 November 1669 Québec City, PQ  
 Jean Baptiste Prevost m Marie Genevieve Sedilot, 3 February 1712 Ste-Foy, PQ  
 Joseph Miallot m Jeanne Prevost, 18 August 1733 Québec City, PQ  
 Augustin Maillot m Marguerite Bombardier, 14 October 1771 St. Charles, PQ  
 Jean Baptiste Lavoy m Marguerite Maillot, 19 October 1795 Chambly, PQ  
 John Auguste Lowell m Sohronia Bearor, 28 September 1833 Rouville, PQ  
 Albert Lowell m Margaret Pineau, abt 1864, USA  
 Peter Bruso m Louisa Lowell, 21 February 1889 Cornwall, VT  
 Sidney LaMotte m Maud Bruso, 10 August 1909 Fair Haven, VT  
 Raymond Mitchell m Anita LaMotte, 22 April 1946 Grand Isle, VT  
 Ralph Mitchell m Jeannette Guay, 29 April 1978 Mooers, NY

### Louis Sedilot m Marie Marguerite Grimoult, 1636 Paris, France

Jean Aubuchon dit L'Esperance m Marguerite Sedilot, 12 April 1655 Montreal, PQ  
 Jacques Archambault m Françoise Aubuchon, 15 February 1694 Montreal, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Dufresne m Catherine Archambault, 1 February 1717 Pointe-aux-Trembles, PQ  
 Nicolas Desautels m Marie-Catherine Dufresne, 2 February 1741 Longue-Pointe, PQ  
 Joseph Brunelle m Marie-Marguerite Desautels, 11 February 1771 Longue-Pointe, PQ  
 Joseph Brunelle m Françoise Maille, 23 September 23 1793 Beloeil, PQ  
 Joseph Brunelle m Josephe Oigny, 28 November 1826 L'Acadie Québec  
 Leander Ledoux m Victoria Brunelle, 23 February 1846 Plattsburgh, NY  
 Hilaire (Eli) Joseph Alexander m Marie-Louise Ledoux, 18 October 1876 NY  
 Charles F. Hansen m Marie Margaret Corine Alexander, 7 June 1917 Lyon Mountain, NY  
 Charles A. Hansen m Gladys Ursual Gonzales, 4 August 1948 Lyon Mountain, NY  
 Stephen S. Pettrashune m Diane Hansen, 4 August 1970 Lyon Mountain, NY  
 Jolie Pettrashune

Louis Sedilot m Marie Marguerite Grimoult, 1636 Paris, France

Étienne Sedilot m Marie Madeline Carbonet (Desnoyers), 11 August 1664 Québec City, PQ  
 Thomas Marie m Louise Sedilot, 27 March 1685  
 Jacques Marie m Angelique DeRoches, 27 January 1720 Trois Rivier des Prairies  
 Jacques Marie m M. Anne Daudelin, 27 October 1760 St. Charles, PQ  
 Charles Lurette m Margaret Marie  
 Pierre Dame m Therese (Liret) Lurette, 13 February 1808 L'Acadie, PQ  
 Pierre Dame m Eleanore Ouimet, 2 February 1830 Naperville, PQ  
 Patrick Conley m Mary Jane Dame, Mooers Forks, NY  
 Owen Conley m Mary Jordan, Altona, NY  
 Clayton Facteau m Pauline Joyce Conley, 21 January 1943 Lyon Mountain, NY  
 Hugh P. Hicks, Jr.. m  
 Patrick Hicks m Dawn  
 Shawn Hicks

Louis Sedilot m Marie Marguerite Grimoult, 1636 Paris, France

Jean Sedilot dit Montreuil m Marie-Claire de la Hogue, 27 November 1669 Québec City Québec  
 Jean Legris m Marie-Genevieve Sedilot, 7 January 1692 Québec City, PQ  
 Joseph-Jacques Payant dit St. Onge m Marie-Jeanne Genevieve Legris dit Lepine, 2 November  
 1721 Québec City, PQ  
 Louis-Joseph Payan m Marie-monique LeFort, 8 September 1766 Laprairie, PQ  
 Vital Payant m Marie-Josephte Sedilon, 8 February 1796  
 Charles Lemieu m Marie-Amable Payan, 9 October 1815  
 Louis N. Betters m Celina Coons, abt 1882  
 Frederick Charland m Elizabeth Betters 1903  
 conrad Kern m Leila Charland, 1924  
 Carl E. Kern m Ruth Bean, 11 June 1949  
 Jane Dora Kern

Louis Sedilot m Marie Marguerite Grimoult, 1636 Paris, France

Jean Sedilot dit Montreuil m Charlotte-Françoise Poitras, 22 February 1689 Québec City, PQ  
 François Sedilot m Marie-Anne La Haise, 31 July 1724 Pointe-aux-Trembles, PQ  
 Joseph Sedilot m Marie-Suzanne Boudreau, 7 November 1763 Laprairie, PQ  
 Vital Payant m Marie-Josephte Sedilot, 8 February 1796  
 Charles Lemieux m Marie-Amable Payan, 9 October 1815  
 Louis N. Betters m Marie-Emerente Aupris, abt 1857  
 Noah Betters m Celina Coons, abt 1882  
 Frederick Charland m Elizabeth Betters 1903, 1903  
 conrad Kern m Leila Charland, 1924  
 Carl E. Kern m Ruth Bean, 11 June 1949  
 Jane Dora Kern

Louis Sedilot m Marie Marguerite Grimoult, 1636 Paris, France

Jean Aubuchon dit L'Esperance m Marguerite Sedilot, 12 April 1655 Montreal, PQ  
 Rene Étienne du Rivage m Marie Aubuchon, 1698 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, PQ  
 Pierre Duclos m Charlotte Étienne dit Durivage, 30 September 1731 Longue-Pointe, PQ  
 Pierre Duclos m Marie-Amable Menanteau, 29 April 1765 Boucherville, PQ  
 Michel Langevin m Amable Duclos, 1 February 1790 Varennes, PQ  
 Alexis Lavalley m Marie-Amable Langevin, 14 September 1812 Chambly, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Lavalley m Sophia Senecal, 1842  
 Eli Lavalley m Ester Prevost, 1881  
 Eli E. Lavalley m Jennie Huggins, 25 February 1927 Ellenburg Depot, NY  
 Kenneth H. Lavalley m Priscilla Reed

Louis Sedilot m Marie Marguerite Grimoult, 1636 Paris, France

Jean Aubuchon dit L'Esperance m Marguerite Sedilot, 12 April 1655 Montreal, PQ  
 Rene Étienne du Rivage m Marie Aubuchon, 1698 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, PQ  
 Pierre Duclos m Charlotte Étienne dit Durivage, 30 September 1731 Longue-Pointe, PQ  
 Pierre Duclos m Marie-Amable Menanteau, 29 April 1765 Boucherville, PQ  
 Michel Langevin m Amable Duclos, 1 February 1790 Varennes, PQ  
 Alexis Lavalley m Marie-Amable Langevin, 14 September 1812 Chambly, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Lavalley m Sophia Senecal, 1842  
 Benjamin Lavalley m Celina Gadway, 20 September 1871 Ellenburg Depot, NY  
 Oliver A. Lafountain m Eliza Lavalley, 1893  
 Benjamin J. Lafountain m Ida Barcomb, 4 December 1922 Mooers Forks, NY  
 Philip Anctil m Mildred LaFountaine, 3 November 1950 Mooers Forks, NY  
 Judy Anctil

Louis Sedilot m Marie Marguerite Grimoult, 1636 Paris, France

Jean Chesnier m Jacqueline Sedilot, 23 October 1651 Québec City, PQ  
 Jean Chenier m Genevieve-Marie Ferre, 8 February 1683 Pointe-aux-Trembles-de-Québec, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Chenier m Barbe Rapin, 7 April 1709 Lachine, PQ  
 Louis Morel m Catherine Chenier, 7 January 1735 Lachine Québec  
 François Morel m Marguerite Campeau, 15 February 1768 Lachine, PQ  
 François Morel m Marguerite Lalande, 22 January 1798 St. Eustache, PQ  
 Luc Madore m Louise M. Campeau, 4 February 1833 Deux Montagnes, PQ  
 Hyacinthe Medard m Emilie Potvin D'Amour, 10 January 1858 Gatineau, PQ  
 Charles Joseph Madore m Domathilde Delima Desjardins, 2 July 1883 Angers, PQ  
 Urgelle Luke Madore m Helene Elise Caron, 22 May 1905 Tupper Lake, NY  
 Maurice Seaton Connor m Delia Mae Mador, 22 October 1933 Tupper Lake, NY  
 Marvin Maurice Connor

Louis Sedilot m Marie Marguerite Grimoult, 1636 Paris, France

Jean Aubuchon dit L'Esperance m Marguerite Sedilot, 12 April 1655 Montreal, PQ  
 Rene Étienne du Rivage m Marie Aubuchon, 1698 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, PQ  
 Pierre Duclos m Charlotte Étienne dit Durivage, 30 September 1731 Longue-Pointe, PQ  
 Pierre Duclos m Marie-Amable Menanteau, 29 April 1765 Boucherville, PQ  
 Michel Langevin m Amable Duclos, 1 February 1790 Varennes, PQ  
 Alexis Lavalley m Marie-Amable Langevin, 14 September 1812 Chambly, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Lavalley m Sophia Senecal, 1842  
 Benjamin Lavalley m Celina Gadway, 20 September 1871 Ellenburg Depot, NY  
 John J. Lavalley m Agnes Miller, 1902 Mooers Forks, NY  
 Benjamin A. Nephew, Jr. m Helen M. Lavalley, 1933 St. Ann's Church, Mooers Forks, NY  
 Benjamin King m Shirley Nephew, 17 August 1957 West Chazy, NY  
 John P. Trudeau m Sharron King, 8 November 1986 Altona, NY

Louis Sedilot m Marie Marguerite Grimoult, 1633 Paris, France

Rene Blanchet m Marie Sedilot, 1676 Québec

Julien Lesieur m Simone Blanchet, 10 January 1701 Batiscan, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Provencher dit Ducharme m Marie-Josephe Françoise Leseur, 2 May 1737  
     Yamachiche, PQ  
 Joseph-Amable Champoux m Marie-Josephe Provencher dit Ducharme, 16 November 1767  
     Yamachiche, PQ  
 Louis Champoux m Theotiste Rivard, 6 November 1797 Yamachiche, PQ  
 Charles Noel m Theotiste Champoux, 11 August 1818 Trois-Rivières, PQ  
 Moise Cuthbert Noel m Marguerite Latremouille, 7 January 1846 Lacolle, PQ  
 Moses Noel m Asilda Beauchamp, 10 October 1863 Hinsdale, MA  
 Charles Noel m Mary Baker, 16 April 1884 Adams, MA  
 Edgar Moses Noel m Josephine Brunell, abt 1906  
 Joseph Russell Noel m Isabelle Gibbons, 29 October 1932 Boston, MA  
 Jolynn Noel

Louis Sedilot m Marie Marguerite Grimoult, 1636 Paris, France  
 Jean Aubuchon dit L'Esperance m Marguerite Sedilot, 12 April 1655 Montreal, PQ  
 Rene Étienne du Rivage m Marie Aubuchon, 1698 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, PQ  
 Pierre Duclos m Charlotte Étienne dit Durivage, 30 September 1731 Longue-Pointe, PQ  
 Pierre Duclos m Marie-Amable Menanteau, 29 April 1765 Boucherville, PQ  
 Michel Langevin m Amable Duclos, 1 February 1790 Varennes, PQ  
 Louis Duquette m Marie-Charlotte Langevin, 13 September 1812 Laprairie, PQ  
 Moise Duquette m Emilie Cusson dit Tuson, 2 October 1855 St. Bernard de Lacolle, PQ  
 Joseph LaBelle m Exilda Duquette, 22 April 1895 Rouses Point, NY  
 William H. LaBelle, Sr. m 30 August 1941  
 R. Bruce LaBelle

Louis Sedilot m Marie Marguerite Grimoult, 1636 Paris, France  
 Jean Aubuchon dit L'Esperance m Marguerite Sedilot, 12 April 1655 Montreal, PQ  
 Rene Étienne du Rivage m Marie Aubuchon, 1698 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, PQ  
 Pierre Duclos m Charlotte Étienne dit Durivage, 30 September 1731 Longue-Pointe, PQ  
 Pierre Duclos m Marie-Amable Menanteau, 29 April 1765 Boucherville, PQ  
 Michel Langevin m Amable Duclos, 1 February 1790 Varennes, PQ  
 Alexis Lavallee m Marie-Amable Langevin, 14 September 1812 Chambly, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Lavallee m Sophia Senecal, 1842  
 Benjamin Lavallee m Celina Gadway, 20 September 1871 Ellenburg Depot, NY  
 Joseph Lavallee m Celanise Lavallee, 1894 Mooers Forks, NY  
 Andrew J. Lavallee m Genevieve Bosley, 6 November 1933  
 Marie Lavallee

Louis Sedilot m Marie Marguerite Grimoult, 1636 Paris, France  
 Jean Aubuchon dit L'Esperance m Marguerite Sedilot, 12 April 1655 Montreal, PQ  
 Rene Étienne du Rivage m Marie Aubuchon, 1698 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, PQ  
 Pierre Duclos m Charlotte Étienne dit Durivage, 30 September 1731 Longue-Pointe, PQ  
 Pierre Duclos m Marie-Amable Menanteau, 29 April 1765 Boucherville, PQ  
 Michel Langevin m Amable Duclos, 1 February 1790 Varennes, PQ  
 Alexis Lavallee m Marie-Amable Langevin, 14 September 1812 Chambly, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Lavallee m Sophia Senecal, 1842  
 Jean-Baptiste Lavallee m Elise Babeu,  
 Joseph Lavallee m Celanise Lavallee, 1894 Mooers Forks, NY  
 Andrew J. Lavallee m Genevieve Bosley, 6 November 1933  
 Marie Lavallee

Louis Sedilot m Marie Marguerite Grimoult, 1636 Paris, France  
 Étienne Sedilot m Madeleine FdR Carbonet, 11 August 1664 Québec City, PQ  
 Pierre Auclair m Madeleine Sedilot, 6 March 1679 Becquet, Charlesbourg, PQ  
 Charles Auclair m Madeleine Dery, 4 July 1712 Bourg Royal, Charlesbourg, PQ

Germain Auclair **m** Angelique Marois, 7 January 1745 L'Ange Gardien, PQ  
 Jean-Baptiste Bedard **m** Elizabeth Auclair, 16 September 1782 Bourg Royal, Charlesbourg, PQ  
 Pierre Bedard **m** Archange Vezina, 9 July 1809 Levis, PQ  
 Ephrem Bedard **m** Bertille Beaudet, 4 October 1847 St. Jean, Deschaille, Lotbiniere, PQ  
 Romulad Bedard **m** Rose Anna Guevin, 8 July 1890 St. Celestian, Nicolet, PQ  
 Joseph Henry Bedard **m** Mary Anne Marcott, 30 May 1927 St. Anthony's, Burlington, VT  
 Joseph Bedard **m** Lucille Mary Rocheleau, 26 September 1949 Christ the King, Burlington, VT  
 Faye Marie Bedard

Louis Sedilot **m** Marie Marguerite Grimoult, 1633 Paris, France  
 Jean Aubuchon dit L'Esperance **m** Marguerite Sedilot, 12 April 1655 Montreal, PQ  
 Joseph Aubuchon **m** Elisabeth Cusson, 20 March 1688 Montreal, PQ  
 Francois Aubuchon **m** Catherine Hus, 3 July 1724 Sorel, PQ  
 Francois Parant **m** Genevieve Aubuchon, 11 February 1760 Chambly, PQ  
 Pierre Oigny dit Iauvergnat **m** Marie-Josephe Parent, 22 January 1787 L'Acadie, PQ  
 Stephen-Étienne Oigny **m** Marie Poirier, 26 February 1838 St. Jean, PQ  
 Charles Stephen Allen **m** Marie-Louise Allard, 9 June 1868 Keeseville, NY  
 Henry George Oigny-Allen **m** Rose Theroux, 1 September 1897 Keeseville, NY  
 Clarence Edward Allen **m** Veronica Beatrice McGee, 18 October 1936 Peru, NY  
 Ronald C. Allen **m** Carol Ann Baker, 6 September 1958 Peru, NY  
 Wesley J. Aubin **m** Tracy L. Allen, 23 August 1980 Peru, NY

Louis Sedilot dit Montreuil **m** Marie Grimoult, 1633 Paris, France  
 Jean Sedilot dit Montreuil **m** Françoise Charlotte Poitras, 22 February 1689 Québec City, PQ  
 Jean Baptiste Sedilot Montreuil **m** Marie Barbe Rapin, 23 December 1711 Montreal  
 Jean Gabriel Sedilot Montreuil **m** Marie Amable Miville, 22 April 1754 Les Cedres  
 Antoine Dore **m** Marie Joseph Cedilot, 15 October 1787 Les Cedres  
 Toussaint Dore **m** Josephe Roby, 17 May 1831 St. Polycarpe  
 Joseph Dore **m** Elisabeth Mackinven, 28 August 1860  
 Joseph Dore **m** Anastasia Gareau dit Saintonge, 30 June 1885 Hudson Falls, NY  
 Alfred Joseph Dore **m** Julia Delores Andres, 4 August 1913  
 Howard Earl Smith **m** Helen Theresa Dore, Glens Falls, NY  
 William Alfred Smith **m** Nancy Jean Burr, Castile, NY

## Pictures from the Oval



Photograph by Julia Dowd.



Photograph by Bob Cheeseman.



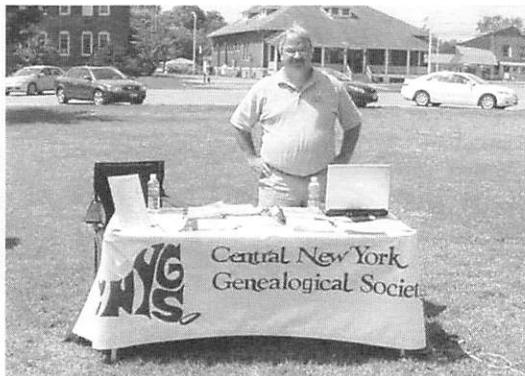
Photograph by Bob Cheeseman.



Ron and Carol Allen at the Butcher Block (left) and Geoffrey's Pub (right), official Quadrcentennial Restaurants. Photograph by Julia Dowd.



Campagna Family booth (left) and Parker Maple Sugar booth (right), Photographs by Bob Cheeseman.



Central New York Genealogical Society booth (left) and North Country Underground Railroad Historical Association booth (right), Photographs by Bob Cheeseman



Town of Champlain booth (left) and NNYACGS booth (right), Photographs by Bob Cheeseman

*Happy  
60<sup>th</sup>  
Anniversary*



*Leon and Marie Gennett*



Becoming Samuel de Champlain and Helene Boule, photograph by Bob Cheeseman

## Publications for Sale

Title	Author	Price	P/H
Champlain, NY – St. Mary's—Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths 1860-1899	Barbara Seguin Elizabeth Botten	\$30.00	\$6.00
Churubusco, NY – Immaculate Heart of Mary – Formerly St. Philomena's and St. Bridget's—Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths 1860-1930		\$35.00	\$6.00
Clinton County Cemetery Records – Volume 1	Clyde M. Rabideau	\$30.00	\$6.00
Clinton County Cemetery Records – Volume 2	Clyde M. Rabideau	\$30.00	\$6.00
Clinton County Cemetery Records – Volume 3	Clyde M. Rabideau	\$30.00	\$6.00
Clinton County Census Records	Clyde M. Rabideau	\$30.00	\$6.00
Clinton County Marriages – 1830-1880	Benoit Pontbriand	\$30.00	\$6.00
Coopersville, NY – St. Joseph de Corbeau – Births and Deaths 1843-1880	Benoit Pontbriand, Virginia Easley De Marce, Gerard Provencher	\$30.00	\$6.00

Dannemora, NY – St. Joseph's – Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths	Richard Lynch	\$35.00	\$6.00
French-Canadian Genealogical Research	DuLong	\$10.00	\$6.00
History of the Town of Chazy – Reprinted 1998	Nell Sullivan, David Kendall Martin	\$30.00	\$6.00
Keeseeville, NY – Immaculate Conception—Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and Clintonville, NY – St. Catherine of Sienna – Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths	Marcel Charland, Barbara Seguin, Elizabeth Botten, Craig Seguin	\$35.00	\$6.00
Keeseeville, NY – St. John the Baptist – Births and Deaths – 1853-1880	Barbara Seguin	\$30.00	\$6.00
LaCorne St. Luc	Koert DuBois Burnham	\$20.00	\$6.00
Mooers Forks, NY – Ste. Anne de Centreville – Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths – 1851-1925	Barbara Seguin Elizabeth Botten	\$30.00	\$6.00
Of the People – Clinton County District Attorneys	John Masella	\$15.00	\$6.00
Peru, NY – St. Augustine's – Births, Marriages and Deaths	Gloria Pratt Elizabeth Botten	\$30.00	\$6.00
Peru, NY – Volume I	Lincoln Sunderland	\$10.00	\$6.00
Peru, NY – Volume II	Lincoln Sunderland	\$10.00	\$6.00
Peru, NY – Volume III	Lincoln Sunderland	\$15.00	\$6.00
Peru, NY – Volumes I, II, and III	Lincoln Sunderland	\$30.00	\$6.00
Plattsburgh, NY – St. Peter's Census – Revised – 1857, 1865, 1881 and Dannemora Mission	Elizabeth Botten	\$30.00	\$6.00
Redford, NY – Assumption of Mary – Baptisms 1853-1910, Marriages and Deaths 1852-1923	Rev. Francis Maurus Kearns, Diane Wood	\$30.00	\$6.00
Robidoux Genealogy	Clyde M. Rabideau	\$25.00	\$6.00
Survival (Hard Cover)	Addie L. Shields	\$30.00	\$6.00
Survival (Soft Cover)	Addie L. Shields	\$20.00	\$6.00
Town of Mooers – Vital Records – Births 1875-1959, Marriages 1875-1954, and Deaths 1875-1929	Carol Nedeau, Barbara Seguin	\$35.00	\$6.00
<b>NYS Sales Tax, Please add 8% to your subtotal</b>			

**Northern New York  
American-Canadian Genealogical Society  
Civic Center, Keeseville, NY  
Membership**

Your membership covers the cost of the two journals a year. It also covers the purchase of new research books, expansion the Society's mission and general operating expenses. Subscription year is from September 1st to August 31st. All who join prior to June 1st will be credited with the current membership year and receive the previous journal and current journal and the dues will be subject to renewal on August 31st. All who join after June 1st will receive two journals beginning with the next journal and will be credited for dues in the new subscription year. Members may submit any number of queries at no cost.

Annual Memberships Dues:	\$ 25.00 US Basic Membership
	\$ 30.00 US Family Membership
	\$ 10.00 US Full-Time Student
	\$ 30.00 US Genealogy Societies, Libraries
	\$ 375.00 US Lifetime Membership

Name:	
Address:	
City:	
State:	
Zip Code:	
Telephone:	
E-mail Address:	
Membership Type:	
Amount Enclosed	

Please mail application and check to:

Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical Society  
PO Box 1256  
Plattsburgh, NY 12901

Monthly meetings are the fourth Tuesday of each month (none in December). Come join us and celebrate the genealogies and family histories of Clinton County, NY. To assist with your genealogy exploration, use our Genealogy Research Library the Civic Center in Keeseville, NY.

For additional information on membership contact Gloria Pratt at 518-561-5728

**Please check your mailing label to see if your membership is current. If the number after your name is lower than 2010, your membership is due.**

## COULD I BE A DESCENDANT OF SAMUEL DE CHAMPLAIN?

### Chamblain ou Champlain?

Volant de Champlain, voici un beau nom mais il n'est pas vrai! Les Volant de Champlain, en réalité, devraient se nommer Volant de Chamblain. Leur premier ancêtre canadien se nommait François Volant de Chamblain. Il était originaire de Saint-Germain-en-Laye, près Paris. Il épousa à Québec, le 10 juin 1749, Claire Jollet, fille de Jean Jollet de Mingan et de Marie Mars. L'acte de mariage désigne ainsi les parties contractantes: François Volant, fils de Claude Volant et de demoiselle Jeanne Haudebour, ses père et mère, bourgeois de Saint-Germain-en-Laye, diocèse de Paris, d'une part, et demoiselle Claire Jollet de Mingan, fille de feu Jean Jollet de Mingan et de demoiselle Marie Mars Volant, ses père et mère, d'autre part. Sont présents au mariage Joseph Fleury de la Gorgendière, Pierre-François de Rigaud de Vaudreuil, chevalier de Saint-Louis, lieutenant du Roi, Joseph Chavigny de la Tesserie, négociant; Louis Parant, négociant; Jean Tache, négociant; demoiselle Marie-Anne Jollet Mingan, épouse dit Tache, etc., etc. François Volant signe d'une main très sûre "Volant de Chamblain".

Jean Volant de Chamblain, né de ce mariage, épousa Thérèse Desrosiers et s'établit à Rimouski. Le 29 octobre 1781, Paul Lepage de Môle faisait donation de sa seigneurie de la Pointe-au-Père à Jean Volant de Chamblain. C'est ce dernier qui, petit à petit, changea son nom de Chamblain en celui de Champlain. Pourquoi? Lui-même aurait peut-être été en peine de le dire. Le plus souvent, c'est l'euphonie qui est la cause de ces changements. Ce dut être le cas pour M. de Chamblain. Les gens commencèrent à l'appeler

(1) Archives de la province de Québec.

[ 252 ]

This page is from the book, "**Toutes petites choses du régime français**" by Pierre Georges Roy

It documents how some members of the Volant de Chamblain family gradually adopted the name "Volant de Champlain" and finally just "Champlain" as a family name.

There are no documented children of Samuel de Champlain and none are mentioned in his copious writings or his will.

### Chamblain or Champlain?

Volant de Champlain is a great name but it's not real! Volant de Champlain, in reality comes from Volant de Chamblain. Their first Canadian ancestor was named Francois Volant de Chamblain. He was originally from Saint Germain en Laye, near Paris. On June 10, 1749, he married Claire Jollet, daughter of Jean Jollet de Mingan and Marie Mars. The following were parties mentioned in their acte de mariage: Francois Volant, son of Claude Volant and demoiselle Jeanne Haudebour, his mother and father, bourgeois, from Saint Germain en Laye, diocese of Paris; for the first part and demoiselle Claire Jollet de Mingan, daughter of Jean Jollet de Mingan and demoiselle Marie Mars Volant, her mother and father, for the other part. Present at the marriage Joseph Fleury de la Gorgendiere, Pierre Francois de Rigaud de Vaudreuil, chevalier de Saint-Louis, King's lieutenant; Joseph Chavigny de la Tesserie, negotiator; Louis Parant, negotiator; Jean Tache, negotiator; demoiselle Marie-Anne Jollet Mingan, spouse of said Tache; etc., etc. Francois Volant signed with a very sure hand, "Volant de Chamblain".

Jean Volant de Chamblain, born of this marriage, married Therese Desrosiers, and settled in Rimouski. On October 29, 1781, Paul Lepage de Mole, gave his seigneurie at Pointe-au-Pere to Jean Volant de Chamblain. It is the latter who, little by little, changed his name to Champlain from that of Chamblain. Why? It would be hard to say.

Generally, it's thought that it was because of the pleasing sound. This had to be the case for Mr. de Chamblain. People started to call him Champlain because of the resemblance of his name to that of the founder of Quebec and so he started to use it too. He adopted the name that was given to him. All the de Champlains in the Rimouski area descend from Jean Volant de Chamblain or de Champlain.

# Society Announcements

## —LIBRARY HOURS—

From April until October, our library in the Keeseeville Civic Center is open on Wednesdays, 1-6 pm and Saturdays, 11am-4pm.

From October until April, we are open by appointment only. Please make arrangements two weeks in advance.

## —CONFERENCES—

We hold generally host a conference on the third Saturday in May and the first Saturday in October. For 2009, our Walks with Champlain Festival on August 1<sup>st</sup> will take the place of both conferences.

## —VOLUNTEER POSSIBILITIES—

We are sorely in need of assistance! Please contact Gloria Pratt if you are interested in helping to transcribe new books, work at the library, contribute to the journal, or help organize a conference.

## —DONATIONS—

We gladly accept donations of books, microfilm and microfiche, photographs, genealogies, and money.

## —EDITORIAL POLICY—

The editors of *Lifelines* reserve the right to edit all contributions submitted. We will edit all documents for spelling, form, grammar, obvious error, and space limitations. Contributors are responsible for their opinions and for the accuracy of their information. We will not edit primary documents printed in their original format.

Before submitting articles, be sure that no copyright laws restrict their use. Written materials, photographs, maps, illustrations, graphs, etc. must belong to you or must be accompanied the owner's written permission for publication.

Within an article, you may cite other materials. Please give credit to other authors and researchers by using appropriate documentation. We will accept citations in any format.

## —ARTICLE SUBMISSIONS—

We encourage members to submit articles concerning family history, stories bearing on genealogical pursuits, problems or unusual circumstances in the pursuit of genealogy, articles about places within our geographic area of interest, questions about family members or research methods, addresses for websites of particular interest or use, and pieces about history related to the goals of the society.

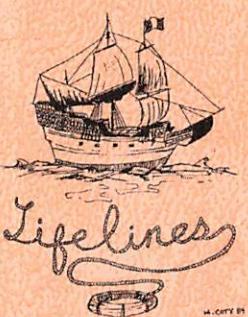
When submitting material, please include your membership number. Materials may be submitted by postal mail or e-mail. Whenever possible, please send the original computer file (by CD or by e-mail attachment). Articles may be submitted in any MS Office program or as a .pdf file.



POSTAGE PAID

Northern New York American-Canadian  
Genealogical Society  
PO Box 1256  
Plattsburgh, NY 12901-0120

Non-Profit Organization  
U.S. Postage  
PAID  
Permit No. 75  
Plattsburgh, NY 12901



American-Canadian  
Genealogical Society-EXC  
P.O. Box 6478  
Manchester, NH 03108-6478  
030